AUTHOR INDEX

References are to articles which are numbered serially

Aafjes, Bertus, 5643
Aalst, Frank D. van, 10861
Aavik, Asbjørn, 1072, 3573
Abad, Gregorio G., 6120
Abad Perez, Antolín, 1087
Abbas, B. A., 9604
Abbott, Geraldine W., 6945
Abbott, Reginald, 252
Abdul Latif, 10963
Abdul Rahman Putra al-Haj, tunku, 7293
Abdullah, Ismail, 7622
Abdullah, Mokhtar, 7753
Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., Nawab, 13561
Abdurazakov, A. A., 4232
Abe, Kelabora, 7042
Abe, Kōbō, 5644–5647, 5695
Abe, Masao, 703
Abe, Y.O., 5696, 5697
Abernethy, George L., 9345
Abhayaratne, O. E. R., 9285
Abhidhammapitaka. Patthana, 83
Abid Ali, Mohd., 13562
Abidi, S. A. H., 9967, 13688, 14441
Ablan, Federico B., jr., 6492
Ables, Higino A., 6612
Abosch, David, 4872
Abraham, W. I., 7450, 7451
Abrahams, Peter H., 7500
Abrahamsson, B. J., 7706
Abrams, Arnold, 6493, 8383, 8384, 8866
Abrecht, Paul, 438
Abrenica, Cesar B., 5867
Abueva, Jose V(eloso), 6463, 6494, 6495
Abul Khair, Md., 9209
Acaso, F., 4784
Acciaioli, Nicolò, 501
Acharlu, K. S., 13838, 13839, 13945
Acharya, Hemlata, 12890
Acharya, K. N. R., 14252
Acharya, Santibhai, 13054
Achiminov, Herman, 2773
Achjadi, Judi, 7230
Achwal, Madhav, 14657
Ackerman, Irving I., 6105
Ackland, Len E., 8107
Ackroyd, Joyce I., 5648
Acosta, Eficio B., 6221
Acupang, R. G., 6121
Adam, Werner, 9605–9607, 9667
Adams, Evyn Merrill, 4778
Adams, Marie Jeanne, 7226
Adams, Thomas Francis Morton, 4962
Addis, J. M., 3226, 3227
Adelman, Irma, 4367, 4378
Adeney, Martin, 272
Adhikari, Santosh Kumar, 12355
Adhikari, Shyam, 14658
Adhvaryu, J. H., 11516
Adiceam, Marguerite E., 14253
Adie, W.A. C., 1112, 2017, 2516–2519, 2942
Adiga, M. Gopala Krishna, 14587
Adil, Enver, 9554
Adiseshiah, M. S., 14016, 14017
Adiseshiah, Malcolm S., 11075, 13840, 14906
Adiseshu, Hari, 13055
Adjitorop, Jusuf, 7175–7177
Adlakha, Arjun L., 3890
Adler, Ernst, 9142
Adriaansz, Willem, 5496
Adya, J. C., 12279
Adzhimamudova, V. S., 3353
Afzal, M. Rafique, 9591
Agarwal, B. L., 11424
Agarwal, D. S., 14969
Agarwal, Jainarain Pershad, 11719
Agarwal, M. C., 14113, 14143
Agarwal, N. C., 12085
Agarwal, P. C., 11192
Agarwal, Prem Chandra, 11167
Agarwal, R. R., 10030
Agarwal, S. P., 12174
Agarwala, Amar Narain, 14042
Agarwala, S. N., 13018
Agassi, Joseph, 3880
Agassi, Judith, 3826, 3881
Agbayani, Aguedo F., 6634–6636
Agesthialingom, S., 14442
Aggarwal, Arjun Prakash, 12028
Aggarwal, J. C., 13817, 13818
Aggarwal, S. C., 11803
Agnoletti, E. Enriques, 8217, 8218
Agoncillo, Teodoro A., 6023, 6048
Agpalo, Remigio E., 6464, 6496
Agrawal, B. L., 13019
Agrawal, Ganga Dhar, 11568
Agrawal, H. N., 9799
Agrawal, Jagannath, 10503, 10504, 11010
Agrawal, R. G., 12280
Agrawal, S. M., 12610
Agrawal, S. N., 11804
Agrawala, P. K., 10561
Agrawala, Prithvi Kumar, 14218
Agrawala, R. C., 10562, 14254–14259, 14443
Ahir, D. C., 10092
Ahluwalia, S. P., 13841, 14018, 14114
Ahluwalia, Sagar, 10964
Ahmad, Aijaz, 14659
Ahmad, Aziz, 10862
Ahmad, Eqbal, 8181
Ahmad, Jamil-ud-Din, 9372
Ahmad, K. J., 9698
Ahmad, Muzaffer, 9485
Ahmad, Nafis, 9555
Ahmad, Nazir, 10749
Ahmad, Nisar, 10563
Ahmad, Qazi S., 9556
Ahmad, S. Maqbul, 10618
Ahmad, Zahiruddin, 4029
Ahmad, Zubeida M., 325
Ahmed, Bashir, 9750
Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali, 11805
Ahmed, Feroz, 9557
Ahmed, G., 12187
Ahmed, H. K. Jamil, 14660
Ahmed, Kazi Safiuddin, 9391
Ahmed, M. M., 9424
Ahmed, Nasim, 9608
Ahmed, Nazimuddin, 14260
Ahn, Seung Chul, 4368
Ahsan, Mehr, 9392
Ahuja, N. C., 11605
Ahuja, N. D., 4128
Ahuja, Ram, 12652
Ahuja, S. K., 12836
Ai, Ssu-ch'i, 977
Aichi, Kiichi, 4643
Aijmer, Göran, 1719
Aima, Mohanlal, 9751
Airan, Judson William, 13816
Aithal, K. Parameswara, 10371, 14661
Aiyar, S. P., 12215, 13397
Aiyar, Sadashiv Prabhakar, 9210, 13123
Aiyar, Swaminathan, S., 12216
Ajavan Vayavananda, 8830
Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, 39, 4964
Ajwani, L. H., 14662
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii, 1432, 4218
Akashi, Yoji, 7359
Akbar, Md. Ali, 9535
Akerlof, George A., 13398
Akhauri, R. K., 12058
Akhauri, Radha Krishna, 11806
Akhtar, Haq Nawaz, 9425
Akhtar, Jamna Das, 9579
Akhtar, S. Sultan, 14138
Akhtar, Shamim, 9699

Akin Rabibhadana, 8711
Akita, George, 5279
Akiyama, Terukazu, 5516
Aklujkar, Ashok, 10372
Akram Khan, M., 9505
Akutagawa, Ryunosuke, 5649, 5698–5700
Alam, A. K. M. Shamsul, 9393
Alam, Iqbal, 9502, 9536
Alam, Syed Iqbal, 9558
Alam, Syed Nurul, 9516
Alatas, Syed Hussein, 7360
Al-Attas, Syed Naguib, 7620
Alavi, S. M. Ziauddin, 13842, 13843
Albar, Ibrahim R., 6637
Albarracin, Narciso, 6638
Alber, Charles J., 3354
Alberts, A., 6879
Albin, Rüdiger, 8755
Albrecht, Dietmar, 2018
Alciati, Giancarlo, 9559, 9572
Alcock, N. Z., 8385
Alcock, Sir Rutherford, 4932
Alcudia, Paterno N., 6123
Aldaba-Lim, Estefania, 6342
Aldan, Daisy, 14588
Aldana, Manuel S., 209
Alegre, Edilberto N., 5701
Alexander, Horace G(undry), 11039–11041, 11076
Alexander, Joseph K., 12356
Alexander, Mithrapuram K., 10965, 10966
Alexandrov, K., 2019
Alfian, 7066
Alfonso, Caridad S., 6124
Alfonso, Felipe, 6973
Alfonso, Oscar M., 6023, 6049, 6050
Al-George, Sergiu, 10093
Ali, A., 4965
Ali, A. K. M. Yaqub, 10750
Ali, Aamir, 327
Ali, Ahmed, 14589
Ali, Kausar, 9185
Ali, Laila A., 9609
Ali, M. Amjad, 10564
Ali, Mansoor, 11296
Ali, Md. Mohar, 10863, 10963
Ali, Md. Sadat, 9683
Ali, S. Amjad, 9395
Ali, S. M., 9394, 9610
Ali, Suleiman, 7404
Ali Ahmed, 9580
Alip, Eufronio M., 502, 6076, 6077
Alisjabana, S. Takdir, 6903
Alitto, Susan Biele, 2943
All India Conference on Urban Credit Cooperatives, 11494
All India Seminar on Church in India Today, 10445
Allan, David E., 460, 463
Allchin, Bridget, 10477
Allen, Louis, 7683, 9003
Alley, Rewi, 1464, 1465, 1576, 1577, 1827
Allied Forces. Southeast Asia Command, 8993
Allison, Errol S., 242
Allison, Gordon H., 8944, 8945
Allison, John M., 5378, 7108
Allman, T. D., 8650–8652, 8867
Alsdorf, L., 10373
Altaiskii, Mikhail L., 2746
Altbach, Philip G., 13124, 14051, 14052
Al'tman, G., 7631
Aluit, Alfonso J., 6096, 6343
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio, 871
Alvarez Rios, René, 8025
Álvarez Tabio, Fernando, 8219
Alvi, Hamid, 9340
Alvi, Salim, 9396
Alwar, India (City) Museum, 9915, 9916
Alwee, A. Wahab, 7493
Amaladoss, M. A., 10459
Amano, Kozo, 4949
Amaro, Ana Maria, 3957, 3958
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 12879
Ambolt, N. P., 4219
American Assembly, 5965
American Oriental Society. Middle West Branch, 1
American University, Washington, D. C. Foreign Area Studies Division, 5966, 8967
Ames, Michael M., 12685
Amin, R. B., 14053
Amin, R. K., 13194
Aminuddin, M., 11011
Amir, S. Javed, 2774, 9217, 9452, 9453, 14663
Ammukutty, K. T., 11807
Amnuey Suwanakijboriharn, 8847
An bao Minh, 8026
An, Chun-tao, 2775, 2776
An Su-gil, 4581
Anand, Indira, 12281
Anand, K. K., 14054
Anand, Mulk Raj, 11297, 14261–14265
Anant, V., 439
Ananyananda, Swami, 10012
Anatriello, Pasquale, 126
Andersen, Walter K., 13554
Anderson, Benedict, 7109
Anderson, D. W., 4785
Anderson, David D., 14664
Anderson, E. N., jr., 1720
Anderson, Francis Geoffrey Hartnell, 11569
Anderson, Gerald H., 5998
Anderson, James N., 6125
Anderson, John, 5566
Anderson, Michael Marchmont, 8968
Andersson, Marja L., 1720
Andersson, Victor, 4779
Andhare, S. K., 14266
Andhra Pradesh, India. Planning Dept., 11404
Ando, Hikotaro, 1433
Ando, Hirofumi, 6497, 6498
Ando, Hiroshige, 5517
Ando, Kosei, 5192
Ando, Takatura, 4688
Andreev, M. A., 7707
Andrés, Gregorio de, 915
Andrews, R(onald) L(awrence), 1434, 11168
Andries, Roger, 2442–2444, 2777
Andronov, I., 2778, 8220, 8386, 8653
Andronov, M., 14444
Anglemyer, Mary, 5812
Angrish, A. C., 11425, 12524
Anh Duc, 8498
Anisuzzaman, A. M., 9397
Anjaneyulu, D., 14665, 14810
Anjaneyulu, M. S. R., 10751
Anjaneyulu, V., 12059
Anjaria, J. J., 11426, 11427
Anouil, Gilles, 4991, 4992
Ansari, Dagmar, 14590
Ansari, Hasan Nishat, 10752
Ansari, J. H., 11193
Ansari, Nasim, 11711
Ansari, S. S., 13195
Anthony, Frank, 10807
Antia, F. P., 12217
Antipov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 6946
Anton, Ferdinand, 14591
Antonini, Chiara Silvi, 9373
Antonov, I., 504
Anuman Rajadhon, phraya, 8671, 8824
Anwar, Rosihan, 7110
Anwar, Yozar, 7067
Anzai, Shin, 4786
'Anzar', Naosherwan, 14267
Aoyagi, Seizo, 5628
Aoyama, Paul, 4722
Apacible, Alejandro R., 6222
Apalin, G., 2781
Āpastamba, 10350
Appadorai, A., 12525, 13196–13201, 13399–13402, 13533, 13596, 13597, 13689–13695
Appadorai, Angadipuram, 13125, 13670
Appadurai, R. R., 9262, 9277
Appasamy, Jaya, 14268, 14269
Appathurai, Edward Ratnasingam, 9291
Appell, G(eorge) N., 7361, 7501–7503, 7632
Apte, K. V., 10095, 10374
Apte, M. D., 10753
Apte, Mahadeo L., 14667
Apte, P. P., 10639
Apurvananda, 10096
Aquarone, Jean-Baptiste, 185
Aquino, Belinda A., 6478
Aquino, Conrado P., 6639
Arai, Takeo, 733
Arakawa, H., 243

Araki, James T., 5702, 5703
Aranegui, Manuel de, 775
Araneta, Francisco, 5999, 6107, 6126, 6252, 6499
Areneta, Gemma Cruz, 7910
Araneta, Salvador, 6465
Arasaratnam, S., 5817, 13110
Arbuthnott, Anne R., 3931
Archer, Mildred, 10864, 14219, 14270
Archer, W. G., 14271, 14272
Archibald, P(eter), 8225, 8226
Ardant, Philippe, 1777, 1828, 2487
Argüelles, José, 978
Ariffin bin Marzuki, 7616
Arima, Tatsuo, 5262
Arkhipov, V. IA., 6974
Arlotto, Anthony T., 3261, 3262
Armstrong, James, 8027
Arnaldo, Carlos A., 5977
Arndt, H. W., 329, 6975-6977
Arnett, Peter, 8028, 8387
Arnim, Bernd von, 11405
Arnot Art Gallery, 3102
Arnott, Peter Douglas, 5477
Arora, Radhe Sham, 11757
Arora, Satish Kumar, 10808
Arora, V. K., 10013
Aroul, G., 14668
Arquiza, Lino Q., 6640
Arromdee, Virach, 5853, 7452
Ars Aequi, 8140
Artamonov, Mikhail, 4198
Artaud, A., 7231
Arts Council of Great Britain, 3103
Arutiunov, Sergei A., 4689
Arya, U., 13099
Asabuki, Tomiko, 4644
Asahi Shimbun Sha, 5519
Aschenbrenner, Joyce, 9199
Ash, James Kenneth, 4323
Ashabai, P. V., 14960
Ashakant, 12357-12359
Ashby, Gwynneth, 4933
Asher, R. E., 14669
Ashraf, S. A., 6866, 8698
Ashraf, Syed Ali, 9716
Ashrafian, K. A., 10632
Asia Society, 8592
Asian-African Journalists' Association, 461
Asian Development Bank, 274, 275
Asian History Congress, 186
Asian Peoples' Anti-Communist League. China, 462, 1778, 1779
Asian Productivity Organization, 276, 277, 5061
Asian Trade Union Seminar, 278
Asian Workshop on Higher Education, 619
Asiddao, Caridad B., 6799
Asimov, A., 4173
Asiruddin, Shamsunnahar, 13844
Askari, S. H., 10754
Askari, S. N., 14169
Askin, Sheila C., 5573
Aspillera, Paraluman S., 6712, 6723
Asrani, U. S., 10097
Association for Asian Studies, 40
_____. Ming Biographical History Project, 1397
Association for Asian Studies on the Pacific Coast, 6024
Astāvakra, 10351
Asthana, B. N., 11808
Asthana, Bipin Chandra, 13441
Ata, M. Yusaf, 9398
Atal, Yogesh, 13534
Atkins, Samuel D., 14445
Atkyns, Glenn Chadwick, 8469
Au Chhieng, 8598
Aubaret, G., 7872
Audley-Charles, Michael G., 7290
Audric, John, 8672, 8868
Aulakh, Harbans Singh, 11429, 11946
Aung, Pearl, 9146-9148
Aung Thaw, 9149
Aurobindo, Shri, 10014
Aurora, G. S., 14961
Australia. Army. Royal Australian Regiment. 3D Battalion, 8338
_____. Dept. of External Affairs, 281, 6947, 8141, 8142
_____. National Library of Australia, 5896
_____. News and Information Bureau, 282
_____. Parliament. Australian Delegation to South-East Asia, 5897
Australian Broadcasting Commission. Education Dept., 3
Australian League of Rights, 8143
Australian News and Information Bureau, 283
Aveling, Harry, 7273-7275
Avenol, Louis, 3468
Avinashilingam, T. S., 13822
Awasthi, A. B. L., 10565, 10740
Awasthi, D., 10865, 10866
Awasthi, R. C., 12361
Axelbank, Albert, 4087
Ayabe, Tsuneo, 127, 8699
Ayala, Jose V., jr., 6700
Aye, 8975
Aye Pe Win, 9150
Ayers, John, 3217
Ayling, Alan, 3494
Ayoob, Mohammed, 2660, 9668
Ayson, Florentino G., 6500
Ayub Khan, Mohammad, 9469, 9684
Ayyanagar, M. Anathasayanam, 13403, 13404
Azam, Ikram, 9374, 9611, 9612, 9717
Azam, K. M., 9470
Azim, A., 11947
Aziz, Abdul, 13598, 14670
Aziz, Ahmad, 10619, 14170
Aziz, Khursheed Kamal, 10967
Aziz, Sartaj, 9499
Azores, Fortunata M., 6399
Azumi, Koya, 5426

Ba Han, 9005, 9151
Ba Shin, U, 9006
Ba Thaw, 9059-9061
Ba, Vivian, 9004
Baba, G. S., 12469
Baba, G. Sai, 12218
Baba, Masao, 5144
Babar, Sarojini Krishnarao, 14592
Babikov, Makar, A., 707, 4305
Babintsev, A. A., 4645
Baclagon, Uldarico S., 6078
Bacsafra, R. M., 7668
Badami, Charulata H., 14055
Badami, Harkant D., 14055
Badaraev, B(al)-D(orzhi), 3987, 4066
Bader, Hermann, 6867
Badgaiyan, S. D., 330
Badgley, John, 9096
Badhe, G. S., 13203, 13478, 13479, 13535
Bagchi, Amaresh, 12526
Baghi, A. K., 12283
Bagley, Christopher, 9200
Bahadur, Raj, 12284
Bahl, N. S. Das, 13599
Bahl, R. K., 14273
Bahl, V. K., 2445
Bahm, Archie J., 951
Bahri, Ujjal Singh, 14399
Bahrin, Tunku Shamsul, 5890, 7453
Baig, M. R. A., 10867
Baig, Safdar Ali, 14671
Baig, Tara Ali, 12837
Baik, Bong, 4319
Bailey, Dorothy, 8936
Bailey, Harold Walter, 4242
Baillot, Louis, 8221
Bains, J. S., 10868, 13683
Baird, David, 3882
Bajpeyi, Ashok, 14672, 14673
Bajwa, Ranjit S., 13204
Baker, Elizabeth, 8599
Baker, Eric, 7250
Baker, Maurice, 5915
Baker, S. C., 5145
Baks, C., 12654
Bakshi, C. K., 14674
Bakshi, Goverdhan Lal, 12799

Bakshit, Indu, 13845
Bal, Sarjit Singh, 10015
Bal Krishan, 10553
Balaban, John, 8029
Balabushevich, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 13671
Balakrishnan, A., 11636
Balakrishnan, Shyamala, 14171
Balakrishnan, V. K., 4993
Balasingham, C., 9263
Balasubrahmanyam, M. D., 14446
Balasubrahmanyam, S. R., 14274
Balasubramanian, G., 12362
Balasubramanian, R., 11077
Balatbat, Marcelo S., 6128, 6129, 6253
Balaya, S., 14962
Balce, Sofronio, 6130
Bales, George, 1435
Balfas, M., 7276
Bali, Amar Nath, 10620
Bali, J. B., 10016
Balkrishna, N., 12219
Balkundi, S. V., 11576
Ball, John Dudley, 3592
Ballantine, Joseph, 734
Baller, E., 2020
Ballinger, Thomas O., 9792
Ballon, Robert J., 5062
Balmaceda, Cornelio, 6254
Baloch, S. K., 9399, 14675
Banas, Eliseo P., 5991
Bandhu, Vishva, 9874, 10375, 11012, 14447
Bandopadhyaya, Sailesh Kumar, 11078
Bandyopadhyay, Samaresh, 10566
Bandyopadhyay, Suraj, 12895
Bandyopadhyaya, Kalyani, 11758
Banerjea, B. N., 12686
Banerjea, Bengyendranath, 13846
Banerjee, A. C., 12285
Banerjee, A. K., 14963
Banerjee, A. R., 12971
Banerjee, Anandagopal, 12502
Banerjee, Anil Chandra, 10968
Banerjee, Anukul Chandra, 1052, 5797, 10680
Banerjee, Aurbindo, 11948
Banerjee, Bibhuti Bhusan, 14593
Banerjee, Debendra Nath, 9581, 13126
Banerjee, Gobinda Lall, 12029
Banerjee, Hiranmay, 14594
Banerjee, Jamini Mohan, 10869
Banerjee, Malay Kumar, 12972
Banerjee, Mrityunjoy, 13127
Banerjee, P., 4199, 9919, 14275
Banerjee, Papia, 12973
Banerjee, Phanindra Nath, 13600
Banerji, Adris, 14220, 14221, 14276
Banerji, Jayantanuja, 11042
Banerji, S., 12175
Banerji, Sujit, 11406
Banerji, Sures Chandra, 14146
Bang, In-gun, 4582
Bangaruswami, R., 14676
Banik, Sunil, 331, 1751, 4873, 4994, 11430, 11431, 12527
Bank Negara Malaysia, 7418
Bank of America, 6948
Bannur, B. B., 9968
Bansal, I. J. S., 12974, 12975
Bansil, P. C., 11568
Bantegui, Bernardino G., 6131
Banthɔ̃n Qɔ̃ndam, 8848
Bantoeng Srichandrabhand, 8849
Banu, Farida, 9343
Bao, You-yu, 3579
Bapat, G. V., 14677
Bapat, L. G., 12364–12367, 12528
Bapat, N. G., 14056
Bapat, Nana, 13847
Bapat, P. V., 5818
Baptista, Elsie Wilhelmina, 12654a
Barabanov, M., 4995
Baradas, David B., 6701
Barai, Daksha C., 11194
Baranova, Z. I., 3263
Barber, Bernard, 12687
Barber, Noel, 4022
Barber, William J., 10870
Barcelon, Jose Ma., 6305
Bardach, John E., 5855
Bare, Garland, 8673
Bareau, Andre, 128, 8532
Bark, Dong-suh, 4471
Barkataki, S., 9848
Barkatullah, Qazi M., 9700, 10755
Barker, Muhammad Abd-al-Rahman, 9709
Barker, Randolph, 6173, 6232
Barksdale, John O., 4874
Barnabas, A. P., 12755, 13386
Barnard, Noel, 898, 3135
Barnett, A. Doak, 1789
Barnett, K(enneth) M(yer) A(rthur), 3873, 3876, 3883
Barnett, Milton L., 6223
Barnett, Robert W., 4996
Baroa, J. K., 13946
Barooah, Debo Prasad, 13696
Barooah, Nirode K., 10871
Barr, Pat, 7362
Barranda, Erlinda G., 6414
Barranda, Natividad Gatbonton, 85
Barrett, Douglas, 3136
Barretto, Manuel, 6132
Barrier, N(orman) Gerald, 9179, 9893, 9894
Barry, Jean, 8918
Barse, Joseph R., 5136
Barth, Auguste, 10017
Barth, Johannes, 4814
Bartholomew, James R., 813
Barthwal, C. P., 12891
Bartke, Wolfgang, 1780
Bartol'd, Vasilii Vladimirovich, 4187
Barton, Roy Franklin, 6344
Barua, B. R., 10408
Barua, D. K., 14678
Barua, D. P., 9358
Barua, Dipak Kumar, 10681
Barua, Hem, 11079
Barua, P. R., 9359
Basco, Efigenia F., 6284
Baset, A., 4965
Basham, A. L., 4189, 10663, 14679
Bashir, Saquib, 9454
Bass, Jerome R., 7543, 7735
Bassett, D. K., 210, 7363
Basso, Lelio, 8030
Bastiaans, W. Ch. J., 6816
Bastid, Marianne, 1330, 2946
Bastin, J(ohn), 5819, 7346, 7684
Bastos, Alexander J., 6949
Basu, Amitabha, 12976
Basu, Arabinda, 12977
Basu, Bikash B., 13774
Basu, Durga Das, 13563
Basu, K. S., 11949
Basu, M. N., 13056
Basu, Ramala, 14964
Basu, Santona, 10098
Basu, Saroj Kumar, 12161
Basu, Sukanata, 14277
Batalha, Graciete, 3959
Batalla, Apolonio, 6501, 6604
Bates, Searle, 685, 833
Batliwalla, P. R., 14986
Batra, Madan Mohan, 11298
Batra, S. N., 14680
Batra, Satkartar, 12199
Bau, Milli, 41
Baudet, H., 6904
Baum, Richard, 1829, 2021
Baumeister, Theofried, 8489
Baumer, Rachel van M., 14681
Bausani, Alessandro, 267, 6847, 14589
Bautista, Esteban B., 6554
Bautista, Magdalena B., 6689
Bautista, Paulina F., 6641
Baviskar, B. S., 12892
Bawden, C(harles) R., 4088, 4097, 4108, 4119
Baxi, A. J., 14965, 14966
Baxi, Upendra, 13601
Baxter, Craig, 13128, 13522
Baxter, R. R., 7544
Bayley, David H., 13129, 13205
Baymirza Hayit, 4243
Bays, Daniel H., 1580
Bean, Lee L., 9500, 9537, 9560
Beattie, Hilary J., 1248
Beauclair, Inez de, 3729, 3730
Beaufre, Général, 506

Beautrix, Pierre, 4669
Bechert, Heinz, 129, 7846, 10633
Bechtoldt, Heinrich, 507, 2022, 2488, 2710, 2783, 8222
Becker, Anne-Katrein, 4583
Becker, Judith, 5959
Beckmann, George M., 5263, 5280
Bedekar, D. K., 10099
Bedekar, B. M., 10376
Bedford, John, 782, 3104
Bedi, Raghubans Dev, 11495
Beebe, Lucius, 2489
Beer, Lawrence W., 5379
Befu, Ben, 5705
Beg, Abdullah Anwar, 9718, 11013
Beg, Mizra A. A., 9455
Begbie, Peter James, 7294
Behari, Bankey, 10377
Behme, Robert Lee, 5520
Behr, Edward, 1825
Behrman, Jere R., 8791
Behura, N. K., 13087
Beier, Ulli, 7270
Beika, Minoru, 5076
Bekker, Sarah, 8748
Beleliubskii, F., 1249, 2947
Belenitskii, Aleksandr Markovich, 4188
Belgium. Office belge du commerce extérieur, 5856
Belkin, V. SH., 4177
Bell, Sir Charles A(lfred), 3972, 3997, 4023
Bell, Coral, 508
Bell, Peter F., 333, 5868, 8869
Bellett, J., 7708
Bello, Walden F., 6345, 6360, 6642
Bellows, Thomas John, 7731
Belousov, L., 11195
Ben, Philip, 2784
Ben-Moshe, Jocob, 11759
Benda, Harry J., 6905
Bender, Ernest, 9920
Benderson, Eric S., 1740
Bengazon, J. F. S., jr., 6133
Bénisti, Mireille, 8600, 8601
Benitez, Agustin O., 6589
Benjamin, Geoffrey, 7504, 7505
Benjamin, V., 14967
Benl, Oscar, 5665
Bennagen, Ponciano L., 6368
Bennett, D. C., 6643
Bennett, Gordon A., 1830
Bennett, N. R., 735
Bennett, Roy, 2711
Bensa, Alban, 6864
Bensberger Kreis, 8144
Benton, Mary Josephine Griffin, 8145
Benveniste, E., 10534
Beny, Roloff, 11169
Benz, Ernst, 130
Beonio-Brocchieri, Paolo, 2521, 5380
Bereznyi, L(ev) A., 1101, 1126
Berezov, T., 9613
Berg, Alan, 14968
Berg, C. C., 4680
Berg, Cornelis Christiaan, 6855
Berg, Lodewijk Willem Christiaan van den, 7028
Berger, Donald Paul, 5478
Berger, Kenneth W., 6724
Berger, Roland, 1508
Bergère, Marie-Claire, 1294, 1331, 1332
Beri, G. C., 625, 11809
Berkes, Ross N., 211
Berkowitz, M(orris) I., 3793, 3874, 3884
Berlin. Staatliche Museen (West Berlin) Ostasiatische Kunstabteilung, 3105
Bernabe, Daisy G., 6466
Bernad, Miguel A., 6051, 6767
Bernal, Martin, 1333
Bernardino, Vitaliano, 6644
Bernardo, Gabriel A., 5984
Bernot, Denise, 9152
Bernsdorf, Wolfgang, 509
Bernstein, Thomas P., 1831
Berridge, Percy Stuart Attwood, 12200
Berry, Brian J., 12688
Berry, Margaret, 14682
Bertagaev, Trofim A., 4147
Bertocci, Peter J., 14683
Berton, Peter, 2785
Bertrand, Trent J., 8792
Bery, M. N., 12220
Berzing, Z., 3355
Beschkowitsch, A. S., 4174
Bese, L., 4154, 4155
Bessac, Frank, 3690, 3717
Bester, John, 5479, 5535, 5539, 5556, 5560, 5561, 5657
Béteille, André, 12689, 12880
Bethe, Hans A., 2522
Bettelheim, Charles, 11254
Betz, G. W., 7715
Beurdeley, Michel, 3106
Bèze, Claude de, 8712
Bhaerao, M. M., 11542
Bhagat, A. N., 365
Bhagat, B. R., 12282
Bhagavantam, S., 13775
Bhagavat, Durga, 13057
Bhagoliwal, B. S., 14093
Bhagwati, Jagdish N., 11299
Bhahacharyya, Girijapati, 11014
Bhalerao, M. M., 12368
Bhalla, G. S., 12332
Bhamberi, C. P., 10872
Bhambhri, C. P., 13206, 13405
Bhambhri, Chandra Prakash, 10661, 12503
Bhan, Shri Suraj, 10478, 10479
Bhandari, M. C., 11950
Bhanu, B. V., 12989
Bharadwaj, R., 334
Bharadwaj, Ram Dai, 10100
Bharadwaja, E., 10018
Bharara, L. P., 13034
Bharati, Shuddhananda, 14148
Bhardwaj, H. C., 10567
Bhardwaj, Ramesh C., 12162
Bhargava, B. S., 13405A
Bhargava, Dayanand, 10019
Bhargava, G. S., 9582, 13361
Bhargava, P. K., 11300, 11606, 11697, 12529, 12530, 13406
Bhargava, P. L., 13480
Bhargava, R. N., 14939, 14943
Bharti, R. K., 11432
Bhartrhari, 14595
Bhasin, M. G., 11810
Bhasin, M. K., 3984, 9778
Bhasin, Prem, 13130
Bhaskara Rao, N., 13131
Bhat, D. N. Shankara, 14448
Bhat, M. S., 14449
Bhatawadekar, Prabha V., 12838
Bhatia, B. M., 10873
Bhatia, H. S., 12221
Bhatia, K. K., 11951
Bhatia, S. L., 14969
Bhatnagar, R. P., 14115
Bhatnagar, Shyam Krishna, 14043
Bhatt, B. D., 13817
Bhatt, G. P., 14019
Bhatt, Hari Har, 14450
Bhatt, L. J., 12787
Bhatt, Panu, 14278
Bhatt, R. S., 12369
Bhatt, S. C., 7111, 7210, 9218
Bhatt, S. R., 13848
Bhatt, Siddheshwar Rameshwar, 10020
Bhatt, V. V., 12531
Bhattacharjee, Arun, 12370
Bhattacharjee, Durgadas, 9501
Bhattacharjee, P. N., 12932
Bhattacharjee, Sib Nath, 11517
Bhattacharji, L. M., 9847
Bhattacharya, Asutosh, 13058
Bhattacharya, B. K., 10101
Bhattacharya, Bhabani, 11043, 14687
Bhattacharya, Bijoy, 10969
Bhattacharya, Birendra Kumar, 10874
Bhattacharya, Biswanath, 131
Bhattacharya, C., 10102, 10103
Bhattacharya, D. K., 12978, 12979
Bhattacharya, Deben, 14596
Bhattacharya, Devaprasad, 10104
Bhattacharya, K. C., 10105
Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar, 8543
Bhattacharya, Lokenath, 14688
Bhattacharya, Mohit, 13471, 13482
Bhattacharya, R. K., 12690
Bhattacharya, Rajukshmee Debee, 14689, 14689a

Bhattacharya, Ranjit, 12742
Bhattacharya, S., 14451
Bhattacharya, S. K., 13020
Bhattacharya, S. S., 12933
Bhattacharya, Shyam S(under), 9561, 12691
Bhattacharya, Srinibas, 13947
Bhattacharya, Sudhibhushan, 14149, 14452, 14453
Bhattacharyya, Asoke Kumar, 14222
Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh, 11730
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh, 14173
Bhattacharyya, Buddhadeva, 11044
Bhattacharyya, Debesh, 13849
Bhattacharyya, Dhires, 11255
Bhattacharyya, J. V., 10106
Bhattacharyya, M. K., 13481
Bhattacharyya, N. N., 10107
Bhattacharyya, Narendra Nath, 12786
Bhattacharyya, P. K., 10568, 10569
Bhattacharyya, S. N., 9921, 11301, 13207
Bhattacharyya, Srinibas, 14094
Bhatti, A. D., 9560
Bhatti, Allah Ditta, 9502, 9538
Bhatty, I. Z., 12763
Bhatty, Mohammad Akram, 9539
Bhavasar, S. N., 14454
Bhave, Vinoba, 13179
Bhavnani, Enakshi, 14223
Bhayani, H. C., 14455
Bhide, V. G., 14907, 14908
Bhide, V. V., 14456, 14690
Bhikkhu Buddhadasa, 8700
Bhikkhu Khantipalo, 8701
Bhimpure, S. B. Vajpayee, 9969
Bhirud, G. L., 12800, 13850
Bhise, Usha R., 9875
Bhogle, Shalini, 13948
Bhola, H. S., 13949, 14020
Bhole, M. V., 14976
Bhoothalingam, S., 11433, 12504
Bhowmick, P. K., 12881
Bhowmik, A., 12764
Bhowmik, K. L., 12764
Bhuiyah, Mujibur R., 9471
Bhuleshkar, Ashok V., 11256, 11268
Bhunia, Swadesh Bhusan, 12371
Bhushan, L. I., 12692, 12693
Bhutani, V. C., 10875, 10876
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, 9583
Bianco, Lucien, 1295, 1334, 1335
Biardeau, M(adeleine), 10108, 14691
Bibber, Joyce Kathleen, 834
Biberman, Edward, 7923
Bieda, K., 4997
Biegel, L. C., 9190
Bielenstein, Hans, 746
Bihar, India (State) Home (Election) Dept., 13523
Bikle, George Brown, jr., 4815
Bildhaiya, G. S., 14970
Bilgrami, Jafar Raza, 13672
Bilgrami, S. A., 9400
Billard, Jules B., 3960
Billeter, Jean-François, 872
Binder, L. James, 4472, 8388
Bindra, Charanjit Singh, 10109
Binson, Boonrod, 5869
Birendra Nath, Dewan, 13697
Birkhead, Guthrie S., 9614
Birla, L. N., 11257
Birn, Donald S., 13698
Birrell, R. J., 1832
Bischoff, F(riedrich) A(lexander), 3998, 4140, 4156
Bishop, Donald H., 132, 10110, 13699
Bishop, Morris, 8723
Bissoondoyal, B., 11015, 13111, 14692
Bista, Khem Bahadur, 9800
Biswas, Arabinda, 13818
Biswas, Arun Kumar, 14901
Biswas, K. P., 13208
Biswas, Prophilla Chander, 12653
Biswas, Sailendra, 14400
Biswas, T. D., 11720
Bivar, A. D. H., 10570, 10571
Björkquist-Samuelsen, Laila, 1074
Black, Eugene Robert, 5898
Black, John Reddie, 4816
Blackmore, Thaung, 9007
Blaise, Bharati Mukherjee, 14597
Blake, D. J., 7709
Blanchard, Ralph, 7814
Blanco, Ambrosio R., 6548, 6557, 6560
Blankhart, D. M., 6817
Blaug, Mark, 12163
Blazsik, Gloria Eva, 1296
Bleecker, Theodore, 4453
Blencowe, J. W., 7446
Bligh, David, 2523
Bloom, Alfred, 4623
Blot, Jean, 7545
Blue, Richard Newton, 12594
Blumenthal, Tuvia, 4998
Blyth, R. H., 5667
Blythe, Wilfred, 7347
Bo Hmu Thamain, 9062
Bobrov, Sergei, 3356
Bodde, Derk, 1250
Boechari, 6906
Boehringer, Carl, 4875
Boeles, J. J., 8937
Boerma, J. J. Westendorp, 6907
Bogaert, Michael V. D., 12062-12064
Bogoslovskii, V., 2395
Bogush, Evgenii Iul'evich, 2490
Böhm, Anton, 8223
Bohra, D. M., 12065
Boisselier, J., 8724
Boitsov, V. V., 5870
Bokshchanin, A. A., 1171
Bolitho, Harold, 4817
Bollee, W. B., 8976
Boltz, William G., 3264
Bolz, Klaus, 12595, 12612
Bombwall, Raman, 12505
Bona, Joseph di, 12801
Bonafous, Marie, 1996
Bonani, Giampaolo, 7878
Bonesteel, Charles H., III, 4473
Bongard-Levin, G. M., 212, 4200, 9922
Bonn, Gisela, 7232, 14279
Bonnerjee, Gobin Lal, 14401
Bonnet, Gabriel, 7853
Boodberg, Peter A., 3357
Boorman, Scott A., 2435
Borale, P. T., 12655
Bordia, Anil, 14021
Bordonaro, Robert F., 2642
Borevskaia, N. E., 3358, 3359
Borgaonkar, Y. S., 11952
Boriskovskii, P. I., 7879
Borisov, O., 2788
Borlaza, Gregorio C., 6077
Borra, Indra Narayun, 10970
Borromeo, Adolfo, 6134, 6255
Borromeo, Federico O., 6256
Borude, R. R., 14457
Bosc, Robert, 2712
Bosch, F. D. K., 14280
Bosch, F. van den, 7258
Bosch, Johanna, 11080
Bosco, Teresio, 11045
Bose, Amalendu, 14693
Bose, Ashish, 13485, 13486
Bose, C., 14970
Bose, D. M., 14057
Bose, Devabrata, 12656
Bose, Dilip Kumar, 12839
Bose, H. R., 11302
Bose, N. K., 12934, 12935
Bose, Narayan, 12201
Bose, Nirmal Kumar, 10114, 12657, 13407
Bose, S., 12695
Bose, S. C., 11196
Bose, Samar, 11811, 11812
Bose, Saroj Ranjan, 11571, 13004
Bose, Sunil Kumar, 10971, 10972
Bose, Swadesh R., 9456, 9472
Bose, Tarun C., 510
Bosson, James E., 4069
Boston. Museum of Fine Arts, 637
Bottazzi, Emilio, 1466
Bottomley, Anthony, 12135
Boucherie, Wilhelm, 6978
Boudarel, Georges, 7841, 7895
Bouglé, Célestin, 12882
Boulbet, Jean, 8533
Bourai, H. H. A., 9923

Bourdens, Henri, 7295
Bourg, Hubert de Mestier du, 8544
Bowen, Ian, 8756
Bowen, Thomas W., 8389
Bowers, Faubion, 638
Bowles, Chester, 10809
Boxer, A. H., 284
Boxer, Baruch, 3885
Boxer, C(harles) R(alph), 3948 4818, 5820, 5821
Boyd, R. G., 1833
Boyle, John Hunter, 708
Braasem, W. A., 7266
Brackman, Arnold C., 7068, 7171, 7178, 7179
Bradley, William L., 8725
Bradsher, Henry S., 4037
Braestrup, Peter, 7815, 8390
Braga, J. M., 3932, 3949
Brahm, Heinz, 2748
Brahmankar, E. B., 11607
Braj Kishor, 11407
Brake, Eugene, 12611
Brakel, L. F., 7259
Bräker, Hans, 2748a
Brameld, Theodore, 5177
Brand, A., 7223
Brand, Arie, 8833
Brand, W., 1509, 6827
Brandauer, Frederick P., 3874, 3884
Brandenburg, Dietrich, 14224
Brandon, Henry, 8146
Brannen, Noah, 5666
Brännström, Olaus, 11170
Brass, Alister John Douglas, 8519
Braun. Peter C., 10810
Braunthal, Gerard, 12696
Brecher, Michael, 13132
Bredow, Einar von, 7069
Breese, Gerald, 5857
Breman, J. C., 12697
Breton, Roland J. L., 9175
Brezarić, Dr., 2713, 8224
Briand, Rena, 7786
Brickman, P(hilip), 8225, 8226
Bridger, Peter, 13100
Briessen, Fritz van, 2448
Briggs, Raymond, 9733
Brijnen van Houten, P., 6979
Brinker, Helmut, 4724
British Medical Aid Committee for Vietnam, 8520
British Trade Mission to Malaysia and the Republic of Singapore, 7419
Britsch, Jacques, 7854
Britton, Peter, 7181
Brockhaus, Albert, 5521
Brodianskii, D. L., 767
Brodjonegoro, Soemantri, 6828
Brodkin, E. I., 10877
Brodskii, Vladimir A., 5522
Broekmeijer, M. M. J. M., 2525, 2526
Broker, Gulabdas, 14694
Broman, Barry M., 2023
Bronfenbrenner, Martin, 4999, 5000
Broniarek, Zygmunt, 8227
Bronstein, Leo, 5523
Brookings Institution, 7925
Brooks, Patricia, 6702
Brooks, Richard, 7334, 10112
Brooks, Robert R. R., 12613
Brooks, Sheilagh T., 7334
Brossollet, Guy, 2024, 3360, 3495
Brothwell, D. R., 5200
Broughton, Jack, 8339
Brown, Arthur G., 3933
Brown, Delmer M., 4725
Brown, Dorris D., 11608
Brown, Joe David, 9849
Brown, Judith A., 11813
Brown, Judith M., 11081, 13700
Brown, Raymond L., 5281
Brown, W. Norman, 10113
Browne, Malcolm W., 7957
Browning, Edmond, 814
Brownlee, John S., 4876
Bruce, George, 10811, 10812
Bruce, Robert, 1399, 8726, 9008
Brück, Max von, 4646
Brudnoy, David J., 5709–5714
Brugger, William, 926, 2084
Bruhat, Jean, 6880
Brulé, J(ean)-P(ierre), 835, 1510, 2789
Brun, Ellen, 1997
Brunel, Francis, 14281, 14282
Brunig, Eberhard F., 7405
Brunner, H., 11197
Brunner, Hélène, 8534
Brunner, Klaus, 4934
Brussels. Université libre. Institut de sociologie. Centre d'étude du Sud-Est asiatique et de l'Extrême-Orient, 466, 2491
Bruteau, Beatrice, 10021
Bruton, William P., 6006
Bryner, Leonid, 6100
Brzostoski, John, 3138
Buchan, Alastair, 511, 512
Buchanan, Franklin R., 69
Buchanan, Keith, 8574
Buchi, Ernest C., 12893
Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker), 665
Buck, Stuart H., 4067
Buckland, Charles Edward, 10973
Budhanananda, 10116
Budhananda, 10115
Budiman, Arief, 7112
Budkevich, S. L., 4877
Buenos Aires. Museo Nacional de Arte Decorativo, 3213
Bugunović, Branko, 2085
Buitenen, J(ohannes) A(drianus) B(ernardus) van, 10353, 12894
Bukhari, Y. K., 9924
Bulaong, Grace F., 6746
Bulatao, Jaime, 6369
Bulcke, Camille, 10022
Bull, Geoffrey Taylor, 3999
Bull, Hedley, 513
Bullard, Monte R., 8031
Bulling, A(nneliese), 3107, 3139
Bunao, G. Burce, 6747
Bunchana Atthakor, 8793
Bünger, Karl, 2417
Bunnell, Frederick Philip, 7207
Buntinx, Henry M. V., 514
Burathokey, Jagat Bahadur Singh, 11198
Burchett, Wilfred G(raham), 7958, 7959, 8228–8231
Burdukov, Aleksei V., 4109
Burger, Angela Sutherland, 13133
Burger, Helga, 916
Burger, Werner, 3140
Burgess, James, 10622
Burkart, Edward Ingersoll, 783
Burke, Edmund, 11259
Burke, Robert L., 8391
Burki, Riffat, 9360, 9375
Burki, Shahid Javed, 1565, 9615, 9616
Burland, Cottie Arthur, 639
Burlatskii, Fedor M., 1781, 2141
Burman, B. K. Roy, 12936, 12937, 13210
Burnell, Elain H., 771
Burnell, Ira Burnstein, 4878
Burns, Richard D., 736
Burrow, T(homas), 14402, 14458, 14459
Burrows, Larry, 7816
Burton, Robert A., 4
Busch, Noel Fairchild, 709
Bush, Lewis William, 4819
Bush, Susan, 1172
Business International Corporation, 6950
Buss, Claude A., 1752
Bussabarger, Robert F., 14225
Bussagli, Mario, 87, 3108, 3181, 14226
Busuego, Fernando S., 6257
Butani, K. N., 13211, 14909
Butler, Iris, 10813
Butler, Joseph T., 5576
Butler, Kenneth Dean, 5706
Butow, Robert Joseph Charles, 4820
Buttinger, Joseph, 8232
Butwell, Richard A., 515, 516, 5899, 8032, 8870, 8994, 9099

Buu Hoan, 335
Buxbaum, David Charles, 3750
Byles, Marie B., 10117
Byliniak, Stanislav A., 9054
Byrd, Cecil K., 49
Byrd, Jennifer S., 5567, 5568
Byres, T. J., 9201
Byrzki, Maria Krzysztof, 14174

Cable, Vincent, 13101, 13112, 13113
Cabrera, Agustin A., 6370
Cady, John F., 5916
Cahill, James, 3194
Caidin, Martin, 4855
Caiger, George, 5569, 5570
Caiger, John, 4647, 4879, 5437
Cairns, Grace E., 10118
Cairns, James Ford, 7855
Caland, W., 10350, 10358
Calchi Novati, Giampaolo, 2527 2791
Calderon, Cicero D., 6503, 6645, 6646
Caldwell, John Cope, 9253
Caldwell, M., 7113
Calhoun, Alexander D., 4385
Calixto, Julia, 626
Calkins, Philip B., 10756
Callado, Antônio, 7787
Callery, Joseph Marie, 1224
Cambodia. Permanent Mission to the United Nations, 8570
Cameron, Nigel, 8938
Cammann, Schuyler, 798, 10119
Campana, Michele, 640
Campbell, Alex, 815, 3757, 4474, 4648, 6980, 7670, 8794, 9219
Campbell, Persia Crawford, 1741
Campbell, Russell N., 8946
Campbell, Stuart, 8947
Campbell, Tony, 4935
Camps, Arnulf, 9925
Canberra, Australia. National Library, 7310
_____. _____. Film Division, 7311
Candlin, Enid S., 1467, 1468
Candlin, Stanton, 2792
Cannizzaro, Arelio, 7029
Cannon, Terry, 7960
Canoy, Reuben R., 6504
Cansdale, J. S., 3886
Canto, Renato G., 6138–6140
Cao-huy-Thuan, 7856
Caoili, Manuel A., 6296, 6297
Caones-Sydiongco, Resurrección, 6725
Capitan-Peter, Colette, 7978
Capobianco, Michael F., 3265
Cardona, George, 14403, 14460
Carew, Tim, 8995
Carey, W. H., 10859
Caridi, Ronald J., 4306, 4325
Carin, Robert, 1635
Carletti, Sandra Marina, 3361
Carlisle, Harry Clarke, 8521
Carlsen, Eric Hillis, 1636
Carlson, Bo, 338
Carlson, Ellsworth C., 1251
Carman, John B., 10451
Carman, William Young, 13767
Caroe, Sir Olaf, 4175
Carpenter, David, 7710
Carpenter, Frances, 4271
Carrère d'Encausse, Hélène, 488
Carroll, John J(oseph), 6001, 6371, 6499, 6505
Carruthers, I. D., 9473, 9514
Carter, Martha L., 14283
Cartier, Michel, 1173, 1835, 2949
Carucci, Riccardo, 2793
Caruthers, Sandra T., 4880
Carzou, Jean-Marie, 7788
Casal, Jean Marie, 10662
Casal, U. A., 5571
Casambre, Napoleon J(iminez), 6025, 6052
Casem, Antonio O., 6324
Cases, Manuel T., 6109
Casper, Leonard, 6768–6772
Cassinelli, C. W., 4024
Castaneda, Esperanza Aurora G., 6613
Castillo, Gelia T., 6224
Castle, Edgar Bradshaw, 13938
Castles, Lance, 6905
Castro, Alan, 3580, 3635
Castro, Amado A., 6141, 6327
Catalina, Francis V., 10023
Cataluccio, Francesco, 10815
Catanach, I. J., 10757
Catapusan, Gertrude D., 6372
Catolico, Paz M., 6373
Caudill, William, 427, 5194, 5195
Caunan, Celestina J., 6800
Cave, Sydney, 10446
Cavendish, Patrick, 1336
Cavin, Albert, 952
Cayapas, Eleo M., 6142
Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, 7961
Centerwall, W. R., 12698
Cervetto, Arrigo, 7070
Cesar, Lorenzo Ga., 6647
Cessna, William C., 5212
Cevasco, G. A., 3362
Ceylon, 9264, 9292
_____. Adhyāpana saha Samskrtika Katayutu pilibanda Amātyāmśaya, 9308
_____. Idam, Vārimārga, saha Vidulibala Amātyāmśaya, 9265
_____. Planning Committee on Economic Overheads, 9266
Cha, Byung-kwon, 4387
Chabot, H. Th., 7043
Chadwick, John, 14462
Ch'ae, Man-sik, 4585
Chaffard, Georges, 7857, 8234
Chaffee, Frederic H., 4615, 5966
Chaganlal, 10120, 10121
Chagdarsuren, Ts., 4141
Chaghtai, M. Abdullah, 14284
Chai, Ch'u, 836
Chai, Trong Rong, 1783
Chai, Winberg, 836, 2142
Chaitanya, 13851, 13852, 14695
Chaitanya, Brahmachari Buddha, 10122
Chaitanya, Krishna, 9829, 14285
Chaiyong Chuchart, 8795
Chakaravarti, H., 10878
Chakaravarty, D. K., 14286
Chakrabarti, A. K., 10634
Chakrabarti, Arup, 11434, 12532
Chakrabarti, Atulananda, 10974
Chakrabarty, J. K., 11611
Chakraborthy, Santosh, 9970
Chakraborty, N., 13059
Chakraborty, Rajendra Mohon, 339
Chakravarti, Chintaharan, 11016
Chakravarti, Kshitish Chandra, 10024
Chakravarti, R. N., 14910
Chakravarti, Sudhindra Chandra, 10025
Chakravarty, Amiya, 14696
Chakravarty, Anjali, 14116
Chakravarty, Basudha, 14598
Chakravarty, Kalidas, 11435
Chakravarty, Nirod Baran, 10026
Chakravarty, Nitish, 12222
Chakravarty, Sukhamoy, 11299
Chakravorti, Robindra C., 13102
Chakravorty, B. N., 10123
Chakravorty, Jagannath, 14697
Chakrit Noranitiphadungkarn, 8850
Chaliand, Gerard, 7962, 7963
Chalkley, Alan, 9876
Challard, Jean-Pierre, 8535, 8559, 8560, 8603
Challis, Joyce, 7655
Chalmers, W. Ellison, 7696
Chalvon-Demersay, Roger, 340
Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America, 7926
Chamorro Turrez, Eduardo, 7769
Champakalakshmi, R., 14287
Champion, Sir Harry G., 9194

Chan, Benjamin Chun Piu, 953
Chan, Daisy Hengchee, 7524
Chan, Fook-lam Gilbert, 1337
Chan Heng Chee, 7736
Chan, Hok-lam, 1174, 1252
Chan, Wing-tsit, 95, 954, 955, 979, 1043
Chanana, Charanjit, 11597
Chand, Bidhi, 12223, 12224
Chand, Tara, 13702
Chanda, A.K., 13408
Chanda, Asok, 13362
Chanda, R. P., 10682
Chandak, Mahusudan Lal, 13819
Chandavarkar, S. P., 12372
Chander, Jag Parvesh, 13472
Chandler, David, 8576
Chandola, Anoop C., 14058, 14698
Chandra, Bipin, 13212
Chandra, Jagdish, 10879
Chandra, Lokesh, 917, 4176, 4233
Chandra, M., 12225
Chandra, Moti, 9926
Chandra, Pratap, 10409
Chandra, R. G., 10572
Chandra, Rai Govind, 10124
Chandra, Satish, 10758, 10880
Chandran, J., 7364, 10881
Chandrasekhar, C. S., 13519
Chandrasekhar, S., 12003, 12533, 12614, 13016, 13017, 13021, 13022, 13488, 14911, 14912
Chandrasekharaiah, Kananur V., 13820
Chandrasekharan, C., 440
Chandrasekharmath, S. S., 12373
Chandruang, Kumut, 8674
Chaney, David, 3827
Chang, Betty Shefts, 4071a
Chang, C. P., 1837
Chang, Chen-yün, 3539
Chang, Chi-yun, 980
Chang, Ching-wen, 2087, 2088
Chang, Chung-yuan, 1048
Chang, Dae Hong, 4442
Chang, David W., 517, 518, 7546
Chang, Do Young, 7964
Chang, Dok-jo, 4586
Chang, Han-yu, 3677
Chang, Hao, 1338
Chang, Hsien-feng, 2173
Chang, Hsün-yang, 2418
Chang, Isabelle C., 3320
Chang, John K., 1637
Chang, Joseph, 3046
Chang, K. S., 3691
Chang, Kowie, 3626
Chang, Kun, 3266, 4071a
Chang, Kuo-wu, 519, 3758–3760
Chang, Kwang-chih, 1096, 3718
Chang, Kwang-shih, 3692
Chang, Li-sho, 3598
Chang, Man, 1998
Chang, Mi-shu, 2529
Chang, Nai-fan, 2951
Chang, Ou, 2662
Chang, Parris H., 1838, 3517, 3518
Chang, Pe-chin, 3033
Chang, P'ei-kang, 1566
Chang, Richard T., 4881
Chang, Sun, 3506
Chang, T'ing-tung, 1511
Chang, Tung-sun, 981
Chang, Tung-tsai, 5284
Chang, Wan-li, 3191
Chang, Wen-pao, 3693
Chang, Yen-tien, 3678
Chang, Yin-wu, 1339
Chao, C. C., 3694
Chao, Chia-ying, 3363
Chao, Hui, 2247, 2248
Chao, Jonathan Tien-en, 1088
Chao, Pu-yu, 3548
Chao, Yeh, 1150
Chao, Yuen Ren, 3242, 3243, 3267
Chapin, Emerson, 4475
Chapman, Edith, 10447
Chapman, Frederick Spencer, 7348
Charan, Kali, 11542, 11612
Chard, Chester S., 693
Charnvit Kaset-Siri, 6940
Charpentier, Marivic, 11046
Chasovnikov, A. S., 4882
Chatanya, 14699
Chatelain, Hélène, 848, 3342
Chater, W. J., 7349
Chaterji, S., 13853
Chattarji, S., 14117
Chatterjee, A. K., 10125, 13087
Chatterjee, Amiya Bhusan, 11814
Chatterjee, Ashoke, 9927
Chatterjee, Asim Kumar, 14700
Chatterjee, B. R., 5917
Chatterjee, Basant Kumar, 10975
Chatterjee, Bijan Raj, 1297
Chatterjee, Bijon Kumar, 14175
Chatterjee, Bishwa B., 11698
Chatterjee, Bishwa Bandhu, 11496
Chatterjee, Enakshi, 14701
Chatterjee, G. L., 12374
Chatterjee, J. M., 14288
Chatterjee, Margaret, 11082, 12802
Chatterjee, N. L., 14971
Chatterjee, Nakuleswar, 10126
Chatterjee, Pareshnath, 12287
Chatterjee, S. P., 11181
Chatterjee, S. R., 11815
Chatterjee, Satindra Mohan, 10127
Chatterjee, Shiba Prasad, 11171
Chatterjee, Sudhangshu Kumar, 13005
Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar, 14461
Chatterji, S. K., 2175
Chatterji, Saral Kumar, 12658
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar, 11017
Chattopadhyay, Aparna, 10683, 14702, 14913
Chattopadhyay, D. P., 10128, 10129
Chattopadhyay, Kumar Ananda, 12895
Chattopadhyay, P., 11953
Chattopadhyay, P. K., 12980
Chattopadhyay, Prasanta K., 12981
Chattopadhyaya, Alaka, 10411
Chattopadhyaya, B. D., 10573
Chattopadhyaya, Debiprasad, 10027, 10378
Chaturvedi, B. N., 11199, 11721
Chaturvedi, M. K., 13214
Chaturvedi, S. C., 13854
Chaturvedi, Sitaram, 11172
Chaudhari, K. S., 11954
Chaudhari, Umrao Singh, 13950
Chaudhary, Vijay Chandra Prasad, 10816
Chaudhri, Ahsen, 9669
Chaudhri, Mohammed Ahsen, 1340
Chaudhuri, B. D. Nag, 14914, 14915
Chaudhuri, Bikash Roy, 12699
Chaudhuri, Binay, 10882, 10883
Chaudhuri, K. N., 12288, 12289
Chaudhuri, M. A., 9617
Chaudhuri, Muzaffar Ahmed, 9584
Chaudhuri, Nirad C., 13215
Chaudhuri, Ranjit, 1582, 1839
Chaudhuri, Sachin, 11408
Chaudhuri, Sibadas, 9903
Chaudhury, R. D., 10480
Chauhan, D. N. S., 13216
Chauhan, D. S., 11613
Chauhan, Narendra Singh, 13821
Chauhan, R. S., 9818
Chauhan, S. K., 11083, 13776
Chaumont, Charles, 8235
Chaurasia, G., 13951
Chaurvedi, Suresh, 13982
Chavan, B. W., 12226
Chavan, Y. B., 12176, 13602, 13855
Chavannes, Edouard, 3109
Chavhan, D. N. S., 13217
Chawla, J. R., 12290
Chawla, Tilak R., 14095
Che, P'ing, 3047
Che lan Vien, 8512
Chee, Ch'angboh, 4441
Che'gu Mahmud Ahmad, 7754
Chekhonin, Boris I., 4616
Chekki, D. A., 12840, 12841
Chelliah, Raja Jesudoss, 12506

Chelyshev, E. P., 14703, 14704
Chelyshev, Y., 14705
Chemparathy, George, 10130, 10131, 10379
Chen, Ai Ju, 7723
Chen, C. S., 1567
Chen, Charles K. H., 954
Ch'en, Ch'i-yün, 918
Ch'en, Chieh-hsien, 919
Ch'en, Ching-wen, 2176
Chen, Chun-chin, 3731
Chen, Ellen Marie, 982
Chen, Fu Tung, 1484
Chen, Hsing-yiu, 3679
Ch'en, Hsiu-tsai, 983
Chen, Hsueh-meng, 2177
Chen, I-te, 710
Ch'en, Jerome, 1127, 1341, 1400
Chen, King C., 7880
Chen, Kuang-sheng, 2143
Chen, Lawrence H., 899
Chen, Li-sheng, 1840
Chen, Lung-chu, 2714
Chen, Mou, 1841
Chen, Nai-ruenn, 1485
Chen, Pei-yuan, 3599
Chen, Shao-hsien, 520, 521
Chen, Shao-hsing, 3719
Ch'en, Shao-yü, 1784, 1119, 2025
Ch'en, Ta-ching, 3751
Chen, Theodore Hsi-en, 2952
Chen, Tso-hsin, 2530
Chen, Tzu-shih, 3321
Chen, Victor, 3761
Chen, W. K., 3695
Ch'en, Wan-nai, 3141
Chen, Wilton, 1701
Ch'en, Yi, 1842
Chen, Ying-chieh, 3762
Ch'en, Yung-sheng, 2000
Cheney, George A., 4110
Cheng, C. K., 1843
Cheng, Chin-chieh, 1583, 1584
Cheng, Chin-chuan, 3244
Cheng, Hai-fa, 3470
Cheng, Peter P., 3763
Cheng, Ronald Ye-lin, 1711
Cheng, T. C., 3915
Cheng, T. S., 3696
Cheng, Tao, 2531
Cheng, Te-k'un, 3142, 7332
Cheng, Tien-hsi, 1585
Cheosakul, Pradisth, 8804
Cherevko, K. E., 5707
Cherian, A., 10759
Cherkasskii, L. E., 3364, 3365
Chernyshev, V. A., 14706
Cheshkov, M. A., 213, 7881, 7927
Chesneaux, Jean, 944, 1342
Chester, Philip, 9928
Chetty, K. Chengaiah, 11614
Cheung, Steven N. S., 3671
Chew, David B. H., 7711
Chew, David C. E., 7712
Chew, Ernest, 9009
Chey Chor Khoon, 5918
Chey, Jocelyn, 1252a
Chhabra, B. Ch., 14289
Chhabra, Hari Sharan, 12291
Chhatwal, K. S., 12292
Chi, Chien, 8033
Ch'i, Chien-chun, 1512
Chi, Fan-hsiu, 2178
Chi, Hsi-sheng, 1298
Chi, Hsiang-tung, 3366, 3471
Chi, Hsiang-yang, 2795
Chi, Hung-hsu, 1844, 3048
Ch'i, Pen-yu, 3049
Chi, Richard See Yee, 88
Chi, Wen-shun, 2026
Chi, Yang-wen, 2179
Chi, Yung-hung, 2180
Chia, Michael, 7672
Chiang, Chao-shen, 3195, 3196
Chiang, Chien-nung, 2181
Chiang, Ch'ing, 2182, 3034
Chiang, Fu-tsung, 920
Chiang, Hai Ding, 7685
Chiang, Kai-shek, 1299, 3764, 3765
Chiang, Tai-yuan, 2183
Chiang, Wei, 2715
Chiang, Wen-hsien, 711
Chiang, Y. K., 3636
Chiao, Chin-tang, 1785
Chicago. University. Library. Far Eastern Library, 900
Chidambaram, V. C., 12788
Chidani, Shichirō, 4690
Chidatmananda, 11084
Chieh fang chün pao, 2144, 2184
Chieh-tzu yüan hua chuan, 3182
Chien, Chi, 8872, 8873
Chien, Hai-chin, 2350, 2351
Chien, Yu-shen, 2436
Chih, Pi-che, 3214
Chilana, Mulik Raj, 13952
Chilana, Mulkh Raj, 6614, 6648
Child, Irvin L., 5206
Chimpa Lama, 10411
Chin, Felix, 1638
Ch'in, Lien-ts'ai, 2185
Chin, Phui Kong, 7420
Chin, Pil-shik, 4388
Chin, P'ing, 2186
Chin, Robert, 1712
Chin, Ta-k'ai, 1786, 2492 2937
Chin Yoon Fong, 1753
Chin shu, 1151
China. Laws, statutes, etc., 2414
China (Republic) Chiao t'ung pu. Kuan kuang shih yeh wei yuan hui, 3620
China (People's Republic of China), 2749, 2750, 2796, 2797
_____. Treaties, etc., 2493
_____. Wai chiao pu, 2798–2802
China Committee for Publication Aid and Prize Awards, 1102
China Consultation, 837
Chinese Linguistics Conference, 3245
Ching, Eugene, 3268
Ching, Shui-hsieh, 2001
Ching, Sung, 2187
Ch'ing-yuan t'iao fa shih lei, 1153
Chinn, Thomas W., 1745
Chinnery, George, 3110
Chinnock, Frank W., 4821
Chirino, Pedro, 6026
Chitre, Dilip, 9929, 14599, 14707
Chitre, Vijaya M., 12847
Chitwood, Philip E., 755
Chiu, Hungdah, 2535
Ch'iu, Jih-ching, 2536
Chiu, S. M., 1343
Chiu chang suan shu, 3507
Chmielewski, Janusz, 984
Cho, Chi-hun, 4326
Cho, Gudrun, 2716
Cho, Lee-Jay, 4443, 7506
Cho, M. Y., 2664, 5382
Cho, Soon Sung, 4476
Cho, Sung Yoon, 4477
Cho, Yon-hyon, 4587
Choa, Gerald, 3887, 3888
Chocilowski, Jerzy, 7965
Ch'oe, Hae-ch'un, 4614
Ch'oe, Sang-su, 4327, 4519, 4553
Ch'oe, Sun-u, 4554
Chögyam Trungpa, Rinpoche, 89
Choi, Jai-hi, 4272, 4328
Choi, Kyong-rak, 4293
Choi, Kyu-hah, 4520
Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw, 10817
Chokshi, N. M., 12375
Choldin, Harvey M., 9562
Chomsky, Noam, 70, 8236
Chon, Kwang-yong, 4586
Chona, J. M., 12376
Chong, Chong-hwa, 4589
Chong, Key Ray, 1253, 4329
Chong, Peng-khaun, 7732
Chong Sin Jee, 7613
Choon Choe, 4330
Chopra, Maharaj K., 522, 8577, 9850
Chopra, P. N., 10132, 10684, 10884
Chopra, Pran, 13134
Chopra, S. L., 13217
Chopra, S. P., 11303, 11304, 11436, 11816, 12066
Chopra, Surendra, 13603
Chopra, V. Sobha, 13704

Choson Nodongdang. The Party History Institute, 4307
Chou, Chün-shan, 3190
Chou, Chung-i, 985
Chou, En-lai, 1845, 2188-2190
Chou, H. S., 3637
Chou, K. R., 3828
Chou, Ku-ping, 1846
Chou, Min, 2715
Chou, Ming-hua, 2954
Chou Wen-chung, 651
Chou, Yang, 1852
Choubey, Bishwa Nath, 12333
Choudhary, Abhay Kant, 14291
Choudhary, K. P. S., 10133-10135
Choudhary, Radhakrishna, 10685, 10686
Choudhry, Mohammad Iqbal, 9540
Choudhury, Golam Wahed, 9585
Choudhury, Kali Prasanna, 13135
Choudhury, Moqbul A., 9551, 9576, 9577
Choudhury, Muzaffar Ahmed, 9618
Choudhury, Pratap Chandra, 10505
Chow, H. C., 3697
Chow, L. P., 3732
Chow, Stanley W. Y., 3698
Chow, Wei-jiun, 2666
Chowdhry, Kamala, 20, 12808
Chowdhry, Kamla, 13856
Chowdhury, A. H. M. Nuruddin, 9517
Chowdhury, M. I., 9401
Chowdhury, T. K., 11615, 12377
Christensen, Rose, 1073
Christiakov, A. A., 11200, 11201
Christian, Jean, 5708
Christie-David, R., 9254
Chtchedrov, Ivan, 8392
Chu, Cheng-ping, 3784
Chu, Ch'ien-chih, 986
Chu, Chuan-yu, 1175
Chu, Hon-su, 4444
Chu, Hsi, 3050
Chu, Hui, 2191
Chu, Kuang-ya, 3522
Chu, Ming-ts'ang, 2192
Chu, Pao-tang, 3581
Chu, Ping-hai, 1437
Chu, Po-ch'ien, 3216
Chu, Po-k'un, 987
Chu, Solomon Shu-ping, 1713
Ch'ü, T'ung-tsu, 1154
Chu, Wen-lin, 1847, 2028
Chu, Ying-shai, 3785
Chu, Yu-kuang, 784, 988
Chuan, Han-sheng, 1254
Chuan, Poh Soo, 7672
Chuang, Pen-li, 3111
Chuang, Shen, 3197, 3198
Chuang-tzu, 956
Chuang, Yen, 3143
Chughtie, Ghayas-u-din, 9586
Chung, Chin Owyee, 4517
Chung, Hai, 2353
Chung Hyun Ro, 4478
Chung, Jen, 2751, 2804
Chung, Joseph S., 4389
Chung, Kuang, 1848
Chung, Kyung Cho, 4479
Chung-hua min kuo kuo huo kuan, 3621
Chung-kuo ko hsueh yuan. Hsi-tsang tsung ho k'ao ch'a tui, 3973
Chung-kuo kung ch'an tang, 2077, 2091, 2092, 2094
_____. Ch'üan kuo tai piao ta hui, 2078, 2079
_____. Chung yang wei yuan hui, 2080, 2090, 2093, 2145, 2193, 2667, 2668
Chung-kuo kuo min tang, 3752
Chung-kuo sheng ch'an li chi mao i chung hsin, 3622
Chung-kuo ti li hsueh hui ti mao hsueh shu t'ao lun hui, 1438
Chung yang hsin t'o chü, 3623
Chung yang yin hang, 3624
Chungso Kiop Unhaeng, 4369
Church, Frank, 8237
Churchill, A. A., 6981
Chutia, Dharmeswar, 10136
Chuyen, Uong D., 7782
Chwae, Seung Pyung, 4590
Ciantar, Maurice, 1439
Ciuffoli, Missimo, 6506
Claparols, Rodolfo M., 6019
Clare, Kenneth G., 4273
Clark, Dorothy K., 7966
Clark, Edwin H., 9429, 9472, 9474
Clark, Gregory, 2494, 2539
Clark, Joseph S., 467, 8340
Clark, M., 10447
Claudius, Eduard, 7770, 7911
Clauson, Sir Gerard, 4244, 4245, 14462
Clavier, Armando, 10028
Clayton, Robert V., 5572
Clelland, Don, 8393
Clemens, Walter C., jr., 2752
Clément, Marcel, 2146
Clemente, Patrocinio Ablola, 6615
Clermont, Rober, 8394
Clifford, Clark M., 8238
Clothey, Fred, 13088
Cloutier, Eugene, 4617
Clubb, O. Edmund, 523
Coates, Austin, 3911
Coates, William Herbert, 187
Coats, George Yarrington, 6027
Cobban, James L., 5858
Coberly, Zoral, 841
Cobin, Martin, 5497
Cobo, Juan, 4480
Cocagnac, A. M., 5692
Cochini, Christian, 2354
Cockcroft, John, 6933
Cocks, Paul, 1850
Cogan, H., 683
Cohen, Jerome, 2419
Cohen, Myron L., 3733, 3734
Cohen, Stephen P., 13777, 13778
Coillie, Dries van, 1790
Cola Alberich, Julio, 524, 525
Colaco, Francis X., 11305
Cole, Allan B(urnett), 737, 4822
Cole, Dabid, 6982
Collantes, Augurio L., 6298
Collections Baur, 3217
Colless, Brian E., 7365, 7686
Collier, Basil, 712
Collins, D. J. E., 13779
Collins, Joseph Lawton, 4308
Colloquium on Chinese Art, 3112
Collotti Pischel, Enrica, 2540, 7967, 8035, 8036
Cologne. Museum für Ostasiatische Kunst, 785
Columbia University. Dept. of Art History and Archaeology, 641
Comilla, Pakistan. Academy for Rural Development, 9541
Committee for Economic Development, 285
Committee for Economic Development of Australia, 6110, 7421
Communist Party of India. Congress, 13353
Communist Party of India (Marxist), 13354
_____. Central Committee, 13355, 13356
Comyn, Tomas de, 6028
Concepcion, Leonardo, 6691
Concepcion, Mercedes B., 6374-6377
Conde, David, 526, 4483, 5001, 5286, 5438, 5629, 6649
Conder, Jack, 1128
Condominas, Georges, 7847, 8632
Cone, F. M., 1639-1641
Conference mondiale de juristes pour le Viet Nam, 8148, 8149
Conference on Asian Development, 286
Conference on Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources in Tropical South East Asia, 5833
Conference on Mental Health Research in Asia and the Pacific, 427

Conference on Pacific Trade and Development, 287
Conference on Personnel Administration, 13136
Conference on Southeast Asian Development Assistance, 5859
Conference on Southeast Asian Research Materials, 5806
Conference on the Date of Kaniska, 4189
Conference on the Relevance of the Social Sciences in Contemporary Asia, 428
Confucius, 957
Connell, John, 9000
Connor, Walker, 527
Conroy, Robert, 6029
Constantino, Renato, 6030
Contado, Tito Egargo, 6215
Contag, Victoria, 3183
Conyers, John J., jr., 8027
Cook, Alice H., 5077
Cook, C. P., 9100
Cook, Harold F., 4333, 4334
Cook, Peter, 3797, 3811, 3830–3841, 3889, 3916, 3934
Cooke, Joseph R., 5955
Cooley, Frank L., 6857, 7044
Coolidge, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs (Roberts) Smith, 1742
Coomaraswamy, Ananda, 14290
Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish, 14227
Cooper, Brian G., 878, 4950
Cooper, J. T., 3812
Cooper, John Sherman, 2718
Cooray, Joseph A. L., 9293
Cooray, L. J. M., 9299
Coox, Alvin D., 738
Copper, John F., 2544
Coppola, Carlo, 14708, 14709
Corbet, Hugh, 5919
Cordero, Felicidad V., 6346
Cordier, Henri, 4670
Corea, J. C. A., 9310
Cormack, Margaret L., 13857
Corman, Cid, 5668
Cormo, Christiane, 1855
Cornelius, J. T., 10481
Cornell, John Bilheimer, 5178
Cornish, Walter Bernard, 244
Coronel, Maria Delia, 6347
Corpus, Clara O., 6002
Corpuz, Onofre D., 6650, 6651
Corradini, Piero, 1103, 1255
Corson, William Raymond, 1487
Cortés, Irene R., 6555
Cortes, Jaime M., 6258
Corvinus, G. K., 10482
Corwin, Charles, 5604
Costin, William Conrad, 1225
Cotter, Jerry J., 3638
Cottrell, Alvin J., 528
Couper, Frank E., 13220
Couret, Bernard, 6605
Courtenay, P. P., 7406
Cousins, Norman, 8240, 8241, 11047
Couvreur, Walter, 14463
Cowasjee, Saros, 14710
Crabtree, Loren William, 1104
Craig, Dale A., 652
Cramer, Robert F., 8969
Crane, Robert I., 10886
Cranston, Edwin A., 5659, 5704
Crawcour, E. S., 5002
Crawford, J. G., 11616
Creel, Herrlee G., 1129
Crespigny, Rafe de, 71, 1155, 1175a
Crisostomo, Isabelo T., 6467
Critchfield, Richard, 8037, 8242
Crockett, Jeffery R. D., 6837
Croesus, 11818, 12379, 12380
Crone, G. H., 5563
Crook, David, 2030
Crossman, Carl L., 3145
Crotti, Antonio, 3593
Crowhurst, R. P., 214
Crown, Bonnie R., 21
Crunden, Edward, 6652
Cruz, Andres Cristobal, 5968, 5959, 6773
Cruz, Armando A. de la, 6101
Cruz, Felipe F., 6143
Cruz, Lorenzo J., 6007
Cruz, Santiago F. de la, 6653
Csongor, B., 3269
Cubelo, F. V., 6328
Cudlipp, Reginald, 5063
Cuenco, Arcadio M., 6654
Cumming, Sir John Ghest, 13137
Cummins, J. S., 6053
Cumpston, Ina Mary, 13103
Cunningham, Sir Alexander, 10554
Cunningham, G. L., 627
Curotti, Torquato, 10029
Currie, Blair Crosby, 1568
Currie, Julia Clare, 9895
Curtis, Richard, 1401
Cushman, Richard Ian, 10814
Cushner, Nicholas P., 6008, 6071
Cutt, James, 12507
Cuttat, Jacques-Albert, 133
Czuma, Stanislaw Jerzy, 14228

Dacanay, Julian E., jr., 6378, 6703
Daffinà, Paolo, 4201
Dagens, Bruno, 8604
Dagli, Vadilal, 11572, 11760, 12596
Daha, D. G., 9971
Dahiphale, M. V., 11739
Dahm, Bernhard, 5920, 6881, 7115–7117
Dai, Shen-yu, 529
Dalai Lama, 3977, 4008
Dalby, E., 3816
Dale, Kenneth J., 4726
Dalela, V. N., 12381
Dalisay, Amando M., 6144
Dallas. Museum of Fine Arts, 5525
Dalton, Dennis, 11085
Dalton, James L., 9101
Dalupan, Francisco, 6145
Daly, E. J., 14464
Damais, Louis Charles, 6868, 6908
Damle, Y. B., 12896, 14465
Damry, P. N., 12535
Danda, Ajit K., 12765
Danda, Dipali Ghosh, 12765
Dandapani, S., 14096
Dandaron, B. D., 114
Dane, Barbara, 7789
Dang-phu'o'ng-Nghi, 7859
Dang quang Minh, 8243
Dange, S. A., 10137
Dange, Sadashiv Ambadas, 14176
Dange, Shripad Amrit, 10621
Dani, Ahmad Hasan, 9376, 9377, 9387
Danielou, Alain, 14150
Dankowski, John, 3594
Danoesoegondo, Poerwanto, 6882
Danto, Bruce L., 8395
Dantwala, M. L., 11617
Danzig, Richard, 10887
Dar, A. N., 13705
Dar, B. A., 9378, 9713, 14711
Dar, Shiv Nath, 9176
Darcourt, Pierre, 1075
Dardess, John Wolfe, 1156
Darling, Frank C., 2358, 8851, 8876
Daroy, Petronilo Bn., 6080, 6774, 6775
Darrah, L. B., 6216
Darshini, Prem, 14177
Dartford, Gerald P., 7547
Das, Amal Kumar, 12659
Das, B. C., 13221, 13222, 13450, 13604
Das, Basantakumar, 11497
Das, Bhuban M., 12982, 12983, 12985
Das, Binod Sankar, 10888
Das, Dipakranjan, 10664
Das, Durga, 10819, 13223
Das, Frank Thakur, 13224
Das, G. P., 11518, 11519
Das, Gobind, 13564
Das, Hiranmay, 11684
Das, J. L., 10138, 10889
Das, Jatindra Lal, 11018
Das, K. C., 11086
Das, K. N., 11202

Das, Kunja Bihari, 13060
Das, Madhu Sudan, 12983
Das, Nabagopal, 12164
Das, Naranarayan, 9300
Das, Parimal Kumar, 8656, 13706
Das, Prosad Kumar, 11173
Das, R. B., 11493, 13473
Das, Radhagovind, 9972
Das, S. K., 11819
Das, Samiran, 11087
Das, Shiva Tosh, 13768
Das, Suden Chandra, 11307, 11308
Das, Sur, 11761, 11955, 12700
Das, Surya Kanta, 11956
Das, Tushar K., 12382
Das Gupta, B., 13545
Das Gupta, Jyoti Bhusan, 9740
Dasgupta, A. K., 11437
Dasgupta, R. K., 9867, 14712, 14713
Dasgupta, Sasibhusan, 9867
Dasgupta, Snehangshu, 12236
Dasgupta, Sugata, 11680
Dasgupta, Surendra Nath, 10030
Dash, Bhagwan, 13023
Dash, S. C., 13605
Da Silva, John, 3228
Dastidar, P. Ghosh, 2671
Dastur, K. M., 9909
Dastur, R. H., 11573
Datar, B. N., 11957
Datey, C. D., 11520, 12383
Dator, James Allen, 4691
Datt, Guru, 12384
Datt, Ruddar, 11731, 11820
Datta, Abhijit, 13474
Datta, B., 10528
Datta, C. L., 10890
Datta, Dipankar, 10976
Datta, K. K., 215
Datta, Manoranjan, 12004
Datta, N. P., 13780
Datta, P. K., 12984
Datta, S. C., 14917
Datta, S. P., 14972, 14973
Datta, Sachindra Nath, 13565
Datta, Sudhir, 14097
Datta Ray, Sunanda K., 11309
Dauer, Dorothea W., 90
Davane, Kum G. V., 14714
Davar, Rustom S., 11762
Davar, Sohrab Rustamji, 11930
Dave, R. H., 13858, 14098
Davenport, Michael, 341
David, Altaf Alfroid, 13769
David, H. S., 14466
David, Monica, 13566
David-Neel, Alexandra, 9851
Davidson, L., 7301
Davies, Derek, 4393, 7454, 7548, 9103, 11310
Davies, Ian, 1591
Davies, John Paton, 530
Davies, Shann, 628
Davis, A. R., 3053
Davis, Burke, 713
Davis, Rennie, 7924
Davis, Sandra Toby Weisman, 4823
Davis, T. A., 11732
Davison, W. P., 8341
Davy, John, 9255
Dawande, P. G., 11203
Dawson, Thomas R. P., 7350
Dayal, Ishwar, 12536
Dazai, Osamu, 5709–5716
D'Costa, Anthony, 10891
De, Bimaleshwar, 12803
De, Nitish R., 11958
Deambi, B. K., 10506
Dean, Vera Micheles, 13139
Deb, Maya, 14099
Deb, P. C., 12701, 12804
Deb, R., 13606
Deb, S., 12005
De Bary, W(illiam) Theodore, 91, 629, 1413
Debnath, Dhirendra, 13089
Debnath, N., 11899
Debon, Günther, 3190
Decornoy, Jacques, 5921, 7118, 8657
Defourny, Michel, 10360
Dehejia, V. T., 12334, 12386
Dehejia, Vidya, 14292, 14293
Dehergne, Joseph, 921
Delhi Library Association, 9955
Delilkhan, Gerald A., 7302
Deliusin, L. P., 2199, 1344
Dellinger, Dave, 8244, 8245
Delyusin, L. P., 1344
Delza, Sophia, 3054
Demartino, Richard Joseph, 4692
Dembicki, Steve, 11821
De Mente, Boye, 4936, 4966
Dement'eva-Leskinen, A. N., 7950
Demetillo, Ricaredo, 6748, 6776
Demetrio, Francisco, 6379–6385
Demiéville, Paul, 98
Demin, L., 6939
Democratic Action Party, 7525
De Mont, Robert W., 8396
Dempster, Prue, 4937, 4951
Dening, Esler, 4883
Denlinger, Paul B., 3270
Dentan, R(obert) K., 7494, 7507
Denton, F. H., 7969
Deo, K., 12938
Deo, Pratibha, 14118
Deo, Rajendra Narayan Singh, 11311
Deraedt, Jules, 6387
Deraniyagala, P. E. P., 9238
Dereviako, A. P., 759
Dernberger, Robert F., 1515, 1660
Derrett, J. Duncan M., 10687, 13607
Desai, Aksayakumar Ramanlal, 12660
Desai, Asok V., 11312, 11822, 11823, 11959
Desai, C. C., 13608
Desai, D. M., 13953, 14059
Desai, D. R. Sar., 7366
Desai, Dhanwant M., 14044, 14404
Desai, Gunvantrai Maganlal, 11726
Desai, Haribhai Gulabbhai, 14011
Desai, Maganbhai P., 11088
Desai, Morarji, 11438
Desai, Nileshvari Y., 10031
Desai, P. B., 13006
Desai, Phupat Maganlal, 11574
Desai, S. G., 13061
Desai, S. S. M., 342
Desai, Santosh Nagpaul, 8713
Desai, V. R. M., 12537
Desai, Vasant, 12388
Desai, Walter Sadgun, 8996
Desai, Z. A., 10759a
Desejalbu, A., 4099
Deshimaru, Taisen, 4693
Deshingkar, G. D., 1859, 1860, 2096, 2960
Deshmane, A. V., 11960
Deshmukh, V. P., 13859
Deshpande, A. R., 13860
Deshpande, A. S., 11089
Deshpande, G. P., 1754, 2672
Deshpande, Indu C., 10139
Deshpande, Madhav Kashinath, 14405
Deshpande, N. A., 14467
Deshpande, R. D., 13861
Deshpande, V. S., 13609
Desikan, V. N. Srinivasa, 14294
De Silva, Anil, 3129
De Silva, M. S. C., 10412
Desjardins, Arnaud, 4000, 10032, 10033
Desousa, Allan, 12789
Des Rotours, Robert, 1168
Dessau, Jan, 22
Dethoor, Nicole, 5923
Detrick, Robert Harry, 1226
Dettmer, Hans Adalbert, 5630
Deuchler, Matina, 4335
Deutsch, Eliot, 10034
Dev, Arjun, 13954
Dev, V. V., 11521
Deva, A. K., 14022
Devaraja, Nand Kishore, 10448
Devasthali, G(ovind) V(inayak), 14406, 14468, 14715
Devdutt, 10892
Devereux, Robert, 7970
Deveria, Gabriel, 1227
Devgan, K. C., 12389–12391, 12538
Devi, Bonoshree, 12985

Devi, Girish Bala, 14119
Devi, Mahasveta, 14716
Devi, Sarala, 10688
Devi, Sarojini, 7614
Devi, Sharda, 14178
Devi, V. Yasoda, 10574
Devillers, Philippe, 2031, 2147, 2673, 7771, 7860, 8246
Devoretz, Don, 6111, 6655
Devos, George A., 5196
Deweerd, H. A., 4309
Dey, Abani Kumar, 11174
Dey, B., 13862
Dey, B. K., 11313
Dey, B. R., 5045
Dey, Surendra Kumar, 11261
Dhaky, M. A., 14241, 14296
Dhameja, N. L., 13226
Dhamija, Ram, 13707, 14297
Dhammapala, Bhikkhu, 10140
Dhan, R. O., 12918
Dhar, H. K., 13490
Dhar, M. L., 14918
Dhar, R., 11314
Dhar, T. N., 13863
Dharairya, R. K., 10893
Dharky, M. A., 14302
Dharmakumarsinghji, K. S., 14919
Dharmarajan, S., 13491
Dharmaraj, A. C., 10460, 10461
Dhavalikar, M. K., 10507, 10689, 14298, 14373
Dhavamony, M., 10141
Dhawan, B. D., 11825
Dhawan, K. C., 11618
Dhebar, U. N., 11522, 13227
Dher, M. M. Sank, 13409
Dhillon, D. S., 7335
Dhindsa, Ragwinder Kaur, 12661
Dhingra, O. P., 11961, 12067
Dhyani, S. N., 12068
Dial, Roger, 9825
Diamond, Norma, 3720
Diaz, David, 776
Diaz, Jesus, 6656
Diaz-Plaja, Guillermo, 245
Diaz Vasconcelos, Luis Antonio, 3595
Dibona, Joseph E., 14045
Dichoso, Fermin, 6388
Dichter, David, 9402
Diesselhorst, Gerd, 9767
Digby, William, 10820
Digges, Sir Dudley, 188
Dignan, Don, 714
Dikshit, K. N., 10483
Dikshit, K. R., 11204
Dikshit, M. G., 10575
Dikshit, Moreshwar G., 10508
Dikshit, R. K., 10690
Dikshit, Ramesh Dutta, 11205
Dikshit, S. P., 12177
Dilks, David, 10821
Dilworth, David, 4727, 4728, 4773, 5513
Dimock, Edward C., jr., 10142, 10635, 14717
Dinh van Huong, 7848
Dinkevich, A. I., 5003
Dinning, James S., 8932
Diokno, Ananias, jr., 6259
Diokno, Jose W., 6329, 6590
Diószegi, V., 4234
Diskalkar, P. D., 11523
Diskul, M. C. Subhadradis, 8939
Dittrich, Edith, 785
Diwakar, R. R., 11090, 12766
Dixit, Ramesh C., 13864
Dizon, Josue Silao, 6595
Djojodigoeno, Muhammad Muhsin, 7071
Djojohadikusumo, Sumitro, 7421
Djuwari, Rh., 7185
Dmitrijew, G., 1561
Do-Dinh, Pierre, 958
Doan Bich, 7861
Doan-huu-Khanh, 8470
Dobashi, Fumiko, 4763
Dobbins, K. Walton, 4235
Dobell, W. M., 9619
Dobrovinskii, B., 4995
Dobson, W. A. C. H., 42, 989, 3271, 3272
Dockhorn, Kurt, 10035
Doctor, Adi Hormusji, 13140
Dodd, Joseph W., 7455
Doerfer, Gerhard, 3273, 4246, 4247
Doering, Karl, 4522
Dohanian, Diran K., 9319
Dohnanyi, Klaus von, 4967
Dohrenwend, Doris, 795
Doi, L. Takeo, 5197
Doi, Masatoshi, 134
Doig, Desmond, 11175
Doko, Toshiwo, 13708
Dollinger, Hans, 2003
Dombrady, G. S., 5717
Domes, Jürgen, 1300, 1861, 1862, 2032, 2200, 2961
Domros, Manfred, 9258, 9259
Donath, Margarete, 5650
Dong, Chang Hwal, 4395
Dongen, S. van, 7119
Donnell, John C., 8039
Donnelly, P. C., 3218
Donnithorne, Audrey, 1516, 1592, 2809
Doorn, J. A. A. van, 1863
Doraiswamy, T. K., 14469
Doraisamy, T. R., 7752
Doraswamy, K., 14470
Doré, Francis, 13141
Dore, Ronald P., 4884
Dorj, D., 4120
Dorji, Ugyen, 3978
Dorra, Henri, 5573
Dorrill, W(illiam) F., 1345, 2004
Dorticós, Osvaldo, 8151
Doshi, R. T., 11763
Doshi, S. L., 12805
Dos Santos, M Mattos, 3219
Doty, Maxwell S., 6225
Douglas, William O., 2545
Dournes, Jacques, 7951
Dow, Francis D. M , 901
Dower, John, 5383
Drachman, Edward R., 8152
Draeger, Donn F., 5
Dragi, 4142
Drake, P(eter) J., 7422, 7456
Drakikis-Smith, Dave, 3842
Draskić, Miro, 531
Dray, Alison J., 1474, 3369
Dreher, John J., 3339, 3274
Dreier, O. K., 59, 9701, 11195
Dreijmanis, John, 777
Dressler, Wolfgang, 14471
Dreyer, O. K., 59
Drieberg, T., 11524, 11699
Drinan, Robert F., 8040
Driver, Edwin D., 12702
Dronov, A., 2546, 2547
Drugov, Aleksei IU., 7072
Drumeva, B., 3370
Drummond, Stuart, 7557
Drummond, William, 3113
Drumright, Florence, 3574
Drysdale, Peter, 343
D'Souza, Anthony A., 12790
D'Souza, Austin A., 13955
D'Souza, Jerome, 13228
D'Souza, V. S., 12842
D'Souza, Victor S., 12703
Dua, B. D., 13176
Dubashi, J., 11792
Dube, Kamala Kant, 11206
Dube, S. C., 12767
Dubey, Bhagwant Rao, 13610
Dubey, Dinesh Chandra, 13007
Dubey, J. P., 14993
Dubey, K. C., 12939
Dubey, S. N., 11525
Dubey, Suman, 6829, 6909
Dubhashi, P. R., 11526–11528, 11962, 13229–11230
Dubois, W. H., 9361
Duchac, René, 5180
Dudbridge, G., 3371
Duffar, Jean, 8877
Duffett, John, 8153, 8162, 8163
Dufourcq, Elisabeth, 4618
Duft, Peter, 4454
Duggal, K(artar) S(ingh), 9930, 14718
Dugvekar, T. G., 13231
Duhacek, Antun, 8154
Dulac, André, 7862
Dulai, Surjit Singh, 14719, 14720
Dulles, Foster Rhea, 246
Dumermuth, Fritz, 4729
Dumezil, Georges, 10143
Dumol, Paul Arvisu, 6777

Dumont, Paul-Emile, 10144
Dumoulin, Heinrich, 135, 704, 4300, 4730, 4731
Duncan, Graeme, 5924
Duncanson, Dennis J., 598, 8041–8043, 8247
Dunin-Barkovskii, L. V., 11722
Dunn, Charles J., 4825, 5480
Dunsmore, J. R., 7423, 7457
Duong-thieu-Tong, 8471
Dupre, Flint, 8397
Dupree, Louis, 9620
Dupuis, Jacques, 9177
Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt, 2437, 4111
Duraiswami, P. K., 14920
Durand, Maurice, 8500, 8502
Durr, John C., 8010
Dutt, Ashok K., 11207, 11208, 11619, 12704
Dutt, B. K., 12393
Dutt, Nalinaksha, 10413, 10760, 3988
Dutt, Nripendra Kumar, 12883
Dutt, Romesh Chunder, 10822
Dutt, S., 136, 10414
Dutt, Som., 13781, 13782
Dutta, Amrita, 12293
Dutta, K. K., 14060
Dutta, N. C., 11685
Dutta, Rani, 12615
Dutta, S. C., 12791
Dutta, Vijay Ranjan, 13452
Duus, Peter, 4826
Duval, John, 840
Dwarkadas, Kanji, 13142
Dwivedi, D. N., 12540
Dwivedi, R. C., 14641
Dwivedi, R. I., 11208a
Dwivedi, R. S., 11963
Dwivedi, V. P., 9830
Dwivedi, Vinod P., 14299
Dwyer, Carroll H., 8757
Dwyer, D(enis) J., 5851, 5852

Eapen, A. T., 12541
Eapen, Ana Navarro, 6306
Eapen, Verghese, 11768
Earhart, H. Byron, 4694, 4732
East India Company, 10823
_____. Library, 43
East Pakistan. Assembly, 9587
_____. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 9426
Eastman, Lloyd, 2359
Ebara, Kiyomichi, 4485
Eber, Irene, 1130
Eberhard, Wolfram, 1105, 1714, 3372
Ebon, Martin, 10036
Ebrada, Allan, 6102
Echols, John M., 7260
Eckardt, Andre, 4551, 7863, 7882
Eckstein, Alexander, 1488, 2002, 2720
Economist Intelligence Unit, Ltd., 288
Ecsedy, Hilda, 1176
Eder, Matthias, 5198
Edgar, Natalie, 5574
Edie, Harry H., 3843, 3935
Edwardes, Michael, 10665, 10824–10826, 14229
Edwards, C. T., 7713
Edwards, Richard, 5575
Eekelen, W. F. van, 2451
Effendi, Usman, 7267
Efimov, G(erontii) V., 1106, 1126, 1346
Ehrenfels, Umar Rolf von, 12662
Ehrlich, Henry, 4649
Ehrman, Edith, 690
Ehrmann, Michael Max, 7073
Eichhorn, W(erner), 1107, 1153, 1256
Eidlin, L. Z., 3373, 3374
Eidlitz, Walther, 10037
Eidus, Kh(aim) T., 4695, 5287
Eimer, Helmut, 4009
Eisen, H., 3642
Eisenstadt, S. N., 1131
Eitner, Hans-Jürgen, 1865, 1866
Ektare, A. M., 14965
Ekvall, Robert B., 879, 4024, 4055
Elder, William, 814
Eldersveld, Samuel J., 13386
Eldridge, Philip J., 12598
Elegant, Robert S., 1302
Elia, Pasquale M. d', 1053
Eliade, Mircea, 10038
Eliseev, D. D., 4592
Eliseit, Horst, 4619
Elisofon, Eliot, 6818
Elizalde, Manuel, 6226, 6389
Elizarenkova, T., 14472
Elk, John Robert, 8935
Ellegiers, Daniel, 2548, 2964, 2965, 5605
Elliott, D. W. P., 7971, 8343
Elliott, T. H., 7714
Elliott, William, 5666
Ellsberg, D., 8155
Ellwood, Robert S., 4733, 4734
Elmore, Thomas P., 1867
Elston, Gerhard A., 8044
Elvin, Mark, 1162, 1347
Elwin, Verrier, 14230
Elwood, Douglas J., 6003
Ely, Edward, 9621, 9622
Embree, John F., 8828
Emeneau, M. B., 14473–14475
Emery, Edith, 247
Emi, Koichi, 5079
Emmerick, R. E., 4182, 4183, 4248
Emmerson, John K., 5288
Enam, 4202
Enas, Hoessein, 7633
Enche' Abang Yusuf Puteh, 7303
Enche' Sulaiman bin Abdullah, 7458
Enche' Wan Mohamad Don bin Mohamad, 7459
Ende, A. van den, 4620
Endicott, Norman A., 1440
Endo, Shusaku, 5652, 5718
Engel, Frank, 137
Engelborghs-Berthels, Marthe, 2549
England, Joe, 3844
English, John C., 532
Enkhe, L., 4089, 4143
Enoki, Kazuo, 23, 68, 4203
Enright, D. J., 8685
Enrile, Juan Ponce, 6508
Ensink, J., 7233, 11176, 14721
Epp, Margaret A., 1076
Epp, Robert, 4885
Epstein, Hellmut, 1569
Erb, Theodore H., 2755
Erickson, Erik H., 11048
Erlinghagen, H., 5289
Ermolenko, E. F., 10894
Ernst, Earle, 5498
Ernst, Wolfgang, 1704
Esche, Annemarie, 9143
Eshwar, L. M., 9853
Espie, Stephen, 6147
Espino, Federico Licsi, jr., 6749–6753
Espiritu, A. C., 441
Espiritu, Socorro C., 6227
Esslemont, Don, 7549–7551
Esteller, A., 10380, 14476
Estrella, Conrado F., 6217, 6228, 6509
Eswara, H. S., 12229
Eswaran, V. V., 13492
Etienne, G(ilbert), 344, 11575
Etingen, L. E., 4177
Eto, Jun, 5719
Eto, Shinkichi, 2674
Etruiste, Adelfa L., 6260
Eugenio, Damiana L., 6778
Evangelista, Oscar L., 6009
Evangelista, R. E., 6148
Evans, Dafydd, 3918
Evans, Geoffrey, 8997
Evans, Nancy, 1257
Evans-Wentz, Walter Yeeling, 4001
Evers, Hans-Dieter, 8828, 9278
Evsenbach, M. L., 9515
Exell, F. K., 8675
Exell, Robert, 138
Eyles, R. J., 7407

Fabella, A. V., 6150
Fabri, Charles, 14300

Fachknitz, Konrad, 4090
Fadjar, P., 7186
Fainberg, E. IA., 5384
Fairbairn, Geoffrey, 5925
Fairbank, John K., 1108, 1228, 2550
Fairchild, W. P., 5199
Fairley, Jean, 9403
Faithfull, W. G., 6657
Fakhruddin, Samina, 7552
Falk, Richard A., 8156, 8250
Falkenheim, Victor C., 2033
Fall, Bernard B., 8639
Fallaci, Oriana, 7790, 8398
Fan, Liang-shing, 346
Fan, Shu Ching, 7704
Fang, Chao-ying, 4290
Fang, Chia-hsiang, 3473
Fang, Chun-kuei, 1870
Fang, Jeffrey Ming-shan, 3627
Fang, Wen, 1662
Fann, K. T., 990
Farace, R. Vincent, 1522
Farley, M. Foster, 1258
Farmer, Bertram Hughes, 289
Farooq, A., 9486
Farooq, Deniel M., 9537
Farooqi, Shakil Ahmad, 9404
Farquhar, D. M., 4220
Farre, Rowena, 248
Faruqi, Abad Ullah, 99719, 14722
Fass, Josef, 880, 1132, 1791, 2966
Fatima, Qamar, 9537
Fatimi, S. Qudratullah, 10636
Faurot, Albert, 6693
Fausset, Hugh L'Anson, 10039
Faust, August, 4696
Fawcett, James T., 8826, 8846
Fazal, M. Abdul, 9211
Fedi Lucidi, Maria Teresa, 3146
Fedorenko, N. T., 3375–3377
Fehrenbach, T. R., 4310
Feifel, Eugen, 3322
Feinstein, Alan S., 8948
Felber, Roland, 1177
Feldman, Herbert, 9220, 9623
Feldsieper, Manfred, 11765, 11827
Feliciano, Gloria D., 6348
Feliciano, Gregorio M., 6390
Felix, Alfonso, jr., 1743
Feng, Ch'uan-min, 2360, 2361, 2452
Feng, Hsien-ming, 3220
Feng, Li-tien, 1517
Feng, Wen, 1871
Feng, Ying-chun, 2813
Feng, Yun, 3474
Ferenczy, Mary, 1178
Fergusson, James, 10622
Feria, Dolores S., 6080
Feria, Jose, 6549
Fernandez, Frank, 14407
Fernando, Anthony, 9239
Fernando, Lloyd, 7621, 7634
Fernando, P. E. E., 9244
Fernando, P. T. M., 9245
Ferreira, José dos Santos, 3950
Ferrell, Raleigh, 3721, 3735
Fersh, Seymour H., 24
Fessen, Helmut, 6984
Fessler, Loren, 1348, 1705, 1872, 2098, 3786–3788, 3798
Fethney, John R., 9357
Fetov, V., 2453, 2454
Feuer, Lewis S., 4650
Feuereisen, Fritz, 44
Feuerwerker, Albert, 1229
Fic, Victor M., 9104
Field, Robert M., 1724
Fierro, Alfonso C. del, jr., 6261
Figgess, J(ohn) F., 799, 4651, 4652
Figuères, Léo, 8046, 8252
Filamor, Alberto E., 6151
Filella, J., 12070
Filippani Ronconi, Pio, 10369
Filippello, Anthony N., 4969
Filliozat, J(ean), 73, 5822, 6830, 6910, 7817, 7883, 9877, 9878, 10637, 12670
Finazzo, Giancarlo, 959
Fincher, John H., 1230
Finner, Stephen L., 12884
Finnigan, Oliver D., III, 4450
First National City Bank of New York, 6954
Fischer, Claus M., 5653
Fischer, Eberhard, 14301
Fischer, Joseph, 8472
Fischer, Karl, 10691
Fischer, Martin, 1442
Fisher-Short, W., 3936
Fisk, E. K., 7460
Fiske, Adele M., 10415, 10416
Fistié, Pierre, 8758, 8878
Fitzgerald, C(harles) P(atrick), 1109, 1792, 2496, 2551
Fitzgerald, Stephen, 1755
Fiveiskii, IU., 677
Flak, John, 786, 14231
Flattery, Phyllis, 6349
Fleming, Denna Frank, 772
Fletcher, Merton Don, 1642
Fletcher, Nancy McHenry, 7526
Fliegel, Frederick C., 12754, 12768
Flieger, Wilhelm, 6376, 6377
Flohn, Hermann, 4223
Flood, E. Thadeus, 8727, 8728
Florentino, Alberto S., 6694
Florenz, Karl Adolf, 5654
Flores, Luis, 6448, 6449
Fluker, Robert, 5926
Focsaneanu, L(azar), 1873, 2552
Födermayr, Franz, 14179
Fodor, Eugene, 249, 11177
Fokkema, D. W., 2967, 2968 3378, 3379
Folke, Steen, 11577
Fonacier, Thomas S., 1756
Fong, Poh Leong, 442
Fong, Stanley L., 1757
Fong, Wen, 3199, 3200
Fonseca, A., 12138–12140, 13232
Fonseca, Aloysius, 13233
Fonseca, Angelo, 13234
Fontein, Jan, 637, 787, 800
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 4370, 4371, 7424, 8852, 9267, 9268
Forbes, Duncan, 11178
Forbes, Kathleen, 9154
Forman, Werner, 639
Formosa, Chiao yü t'ing, 3781
_____. Hsin wen ch'u, 3628, 3688
Foronda, Marcelino A., jr., 6779
Forrest, Matthew D., 5150
Forrester, Duncan B., 13411
Forsyth, James, 3846, 3847
Foster, Gerald J., 4273
Foster, Phillips, 11733
Foster, Sir William, 11179
Fouéré, René, 10040
Foulcher, Keith R., 7278
Fourniau, Charles, 7972, 8047, 8253
Foust, Clifford M., 1231
Fox, Douglas A., 4787
Fox, Grace, 4827
Fox, J. E. D., 7461
Fox, Richard G., 9202, 12663, 12705
Fox, Richard W., 8658
Fox, Robert B., 6017, 6389
Fox, Tom, 7818, 8048–8050
Franda, Marcus F., 13235, 13363, 13537
Francis, Mark S., 7367
Francisco, Juan R., 6391, 6726, 6780
Francisco, Vicente J., 6550, 6572
Frangulian, V. I., 7940
Frank, Ann, 3221
Franke, Herbert, 923, 943, 1179, 3275, 3469, 4100
Franke, Wolfgang, 1157, 1758, 2554, 2970, 2971
Frankel, Francine R., 11734, 13236
Fraser, Mary, 4621
Fraser, Stewart, 2555, 2972
Frauwallner, Erich, 10354, 10407
Frazer, John E., 11091
Frazer, William J., jr., 7947
Fredman, Lionel E., 7
Fredriksson, Gunnar, 9854

Freeberne, Michael, 2814
Freed, Jeffrey, 5385, 8051, 8879
Freedman, Ronald, 3722, 3890
Freeman, David Meadows, 9294
Freeman, Fox, Wilbur Smith & Associates, 3817, 3818
Freer Gallery of Art, 45, 3114
French, Calvin L., 4622
Frenz, Albrecht, 10381
Frenzke, Dietrich, 2815
Fretty, Ralph E., 9301
Fried, Morton H., 1715, 3719
Friedland, Paul, 4190
Friedland, Peter, 533, 6010, 6152, 6153, 6510
Friedman, Edward, 2034, 2721
Friend, Theodore, 6606
Frodsham, J. D., 1259
Frölich, W., 5888
Froncek, Thomas, 3116
Fruto, Ligaya Victorio, 6754
Frye, Stanley N., 4101
Fryer, Donald W., 5900
Frykenberg, Robert E., 12664
Fu, Philip Yuen-ko, 1158
Fu, Yao-shih, 2365, 2366
Fuchs, Stephen, 10638, 12940
Fuentes, Virginio V., 5978
Fugl, Sven, 5816
Fujieda, Akira, 924
Fujino, Shozaburo, 5151
Fujioka, Michio, 5528
Fujita, Yukio, 4970
Fukashiro, Junro, 5440
Fukuda, Kanichi, 686
Fukuda, Kenji, 5081
Fukui, Fumimasa-Bunga, 1180
Fukui, Hayao, 8796–8798
Fukunage, Mitsuji, 991
Fuller, D. E., 9624
Fung, Chun-tsung, 9105
Fung, Tat-hang, 3463, 3465
Fung, Y. W., 3937
Fung, Yu-lan, 992–994
Funke, Friedrich W., 9768
Funnell, V. C., 3799
Furber, Holden, 26
Furberg, Tore, 7322
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von, 12919
Furgurson, Ernest B., 8344
Furtak, Robert K., 2816
Fuse, Toyomasa, 5441
Fussman, Gerard, 4249
Futabatei, Shimei, 5655
Fybate Lecture Notes, 642, 666, 1110, 1159, 5814

Gaborieau, Marc, 9779
Gadgil, A. V., 14100
Gadgil, D. R., 11317, 11318, 11441–11447, 11621, 11700, 11828, 13865
Gadkari, Ram Ganesh, 14600
Gadoffre, Gilbert, 1232
Gaffud, Jose P., 6307
Gafurov, B. G., 74, 4204, 4205, 10692
Gagelonia, Pedro A., 6031, 6082
Gagliano, Felix V., 7553
Gagliardi, Carlo, 8052
Gagzow, Burkhard, 9269
Gai, G. S., 10509–10511
Gaige, Frederick H., 9819
Gajendragadkar, P. R., 13237
Gajendragadkar, Pralhad Balacharya, 13567
Gajendragadkar, S. N., 14477, 14478
Galbraith, John Kenneth, 9855
Galenson, Walter, 1485, 1488
Galerie Marcel Guiot, 5529
Galestin, Th. P., 7234
Galik, Marian, 3380
Gallagher, John, 216, 217
Gallatin Service, 290
Galvin, A. D., 7508
Gamboa, Melquiades J., 4661
Gamlath, Sucharita, 10145
Gandasari Abdullah Win, 7074
Gandhi, G. N., 11964, 12616–12618
Gandhi, Indira, 28, 13026, 13412
Gandhi, Mohandas K., 9856, 11049, 11050
Gandhi, Pravinchandra V., 11319
Gandhi, Rajmohan, 93
Gandhi, Shanta, 14181
Gandhi, Ved P., 12545
Gangal, S. C., 13710
Gangal, Vaman Dinkar, 10077
Gangappa, M. A., 13956, 13957
Gangopadhyaya, Mrinal Kanti, 10378
Gangrade, K. D., 13453
Ganguly, A. K., 12007, 12619
Ganguly, Arun K., 12843, 14120, 14121
Ganguly, Bangendu, 13568
Ganguly, Bireshwar, 12546
Ganguly, J. B., 11578
Ganguly, Mira, 11766
Ganguly, S. N., 10146
Ganguly, Shivaji, 2559, 2817
Gannon, Thomas M., 8254
Gansser, Ursula, 9838
Gapuz, Manuel M., 6619
Garcia, Anselmo, 8703
Garcia, Miguel, 5206
Garcia, Ramon M., 6511
Garcia, Roberto Y., 6308, 6330
Garcia, Valentin, 6512, 6513
Garcia-Dungo, Nanette, 6250
Garcin de Tassy, Joseph Héliodore S. V., 14601
Garde, D. K., 10639, 13413
Gardiner, Kenneth H. J., 4311
Gardner, John, 1875
Gardner, Louis S., 8749, 8750, 8799
Gardner, Matthew M., jr., 534
Gardner, Robert, 7031
Gare, R. S., 13414
Garg, J. P., 13238, 13415
Garg, R. K., 10147, 10148
Garg, Ramesh D., 13611
Garner, Sir Harry, 3229
Garretson, Ralph B., jr., 8399
Garrett, Stephen A., 8157
Garrubba, Caio, 1443
Garthoff, Raymond L., 739
Garushiants, IU. M., 1350
Gasster, Michael, 1303
Gastel, P. A. van, 7075
Gaston, Armando, 6514
Gatchalin, N. U., 6392
Gates, Reginald R., 12920
Gatov, A., 3474
Gauba, Khalid Latif, 11051
Gaudani, H. R., 14302
Gauers, Peter, 469, 5387
Gaur, K. P., 13364
Gaur, Lalit Kumar, 12402
Gaus, Günter, 13239
Gavi, Philippe, 7121
Gawat, Asuncion R., 6393
Gayatonde, Shakuntala A., 13866
Gayatonde, Shakuntala N., 13062
Gazzard, Barry, 4555
Gcung Po Don Yod, 4055
Gebhardt, Marie-Louise, 844
Gedney, William J., 8676
Gee, Janet G., 5812
Gee, Kenneth, 7974
Geiger, Wilhelm, 14602
Geisler, Friedmar, 60
Gelber, Harry G., 2560
Gel'bras, V. G., 2336, 1876
Gemeinder, Georg, 4788, 4789
Gemmill, Janet Powers, 14723
Geoghegan, Anne Marie, 6515
George, E. I., 12844
George, K. M., 14603
George, M. V., 11723
George, P. T., 11686
George, P. V., 11262, 11320
George, Poikail J., 1351
George, T. J. S., 13783
Georgiev, IUrii V., 5370
Georgiev, Vladimir, 2746
Germain, Ernest, 2035
Gerry, Roger, 5576
Getman, Julius G., 14061
Gettens, Rutherford J., 3114
Geyer, Georgie Anne, 8053
Ghaffar, Mohammed, 9429
Ghafur, Abdul, 9527
Ghafur, Muhammad Abdul, 9543

Ghalib, 14604-14606
Ghanchi, D. A., 13958
Gharotte, M. L., 14976
Ghaskadbi, V. Y., 13867
Ghatage, A. M., 14480
Ghatage, Amrit Madhav, 14409
Ghatate, N. M., 9106
Ghate, V. D., 14481, 14482
Ghauri, Iftikhar Ahmad, 10761
Gheddo, Piero, 7843, 11263
Ghosal, A. K., 13416
Ghosal, S. N., 12403, 14483, 14725
Ghosal, Samir, 13063
Ghosal, Subash, 11829
Ghose, Alak, 12404
Ghose, Aurobindo, 10041, 10361, 14595
Ghose, B. C., 11830
Ghose, Bimal, 11242
Ghose, D. K., 10895
Ghose, Kamal Kumar, 12030
Ghose, Nirmal, 14608
Ghose, S. K., 9973
Ghose, Sankar, 13143
Ghose, Sisirkumar, 14609
Ghosh, A., 12297, 13008
Ghosh, A. B., 12298
Ghosh, Alak, 11264, 11448, 12547
Ghosh, Aloke Kumar, 9203
Ghosh, Amiya Bhushan, 14046
Ghosh, Atulya, 13240
Ghosh, B. N., 14973
Ghosh, B. R., 10649
Ghosh, Deva Prasad, 9956
Ghosh, Girish Chandra, 10149
Ghosh, Guru Charan, 12986
Ghosh, Kalyan Kumar, 13770, 13784
Ghosh, M. C., 10150
Ghosh, Manmohan, 2756
Ghosh, Nikhil, 14151
Ghosh, Nirmal K., 11321, 11831, 11832
Ghosh, P., 11931
Ghosh, S. L., 14726
Ghosh, Sachindra Lal, 14728
Ghosh, Sailen, 9931
Ghosh, Samir K., 12769, 13868
Ghosh, Sankar, 13493
Ghosh, Santikumar, 11265
Ghosh, Satyapriya, 14727
Ghosh, Srikanta, 13569
Ghosh, U. N., 10484
Ghri, Vishva Chandra, 14303
Ghuge, V. B., 11449, 12548
Ghurye, Govind Sadashiv, 12665
Gial Vung, 9107
Gibbons, David S., 7737
Gibney, Frank, 4653
Gibson, James R., 4224
Gidal, Sonia, 4274, 4623
Giddy, R. V., 3848
Gidwani, N. N., 9896, 9974
Giebel, J., 4971
Giesler, Hans-Bernd, 5008
Gigon, Fernand, 1111, 1304, 2005
Gil Benumeya, Rodolfo, 9670
Gilani, Arieshah C. Sayyid, 9405
Gilbert, Benjamin F., 740
Giles, Herbert A., 1044
Gill, K. S., 11723
Gill, M. S., 7450, 7451
Gill, P. S., 11622
Gillett, Sir Michael, 1444
Gillin, Donald G., 1352
Gillion, Kenneth L. O., 10623
Gim, Sheon Gi, 4593
Gimm, Martin, 3118, 3332
Ginsberg, Allen, 8593
Ginsburg, Norton, 1469
Girard, Georges, 1877
Girdner, Audrie, 5249
Giri, V. V., 10151, 11322
Girlind, J. L. S., 471, 5928, 8880, 8881
Gispert-Sauch, G., 10462
Giteau, Madeleine, 8605-8607, 8594
Gittings, James, 5442
Gittings, John, 1880-1883, 1878, 1879, 2036, 2456, 2561, 2562, 2722, 2757, 2818-2821
Glang, Alunan C., 6154, 6468
Glaubitz, Joachim, 1793, 1794, 2099, 2563, 2723, 3346
Glebova, I. I., 8490
Glejdura, Stefan, 8054
Glenn, William, 535
Glover, Ian, 7291
Glunin, V. I., 1353
Glushchenko, E., 9341
Gniffke, Frank L., 2421, 2422
Goantiang, T., 7045
Gobhai, Mehlli, 13052
Godakumbura, C. E., 9010
Goel, Madan Lal, 13144
Goel, Om Prakash, 2037
Goetz, Hermann, 9741
Gogoi, Padmeswar, 11093
Goh, Cheng Teik, 2564
Goh, Chok Tong, 7697
Goh, Siang Keng, 7420
Gohain, Hiren, 14729
Gohain, S., 13869
Goil, N. K., 9955, 9975
Goil, R. M., 12073
Gokhale, B. G., 10762, 11094
Gokhale, Balkrishna G., 10417, 10418
Gokhale, Gajananrao, 12074
Gokhale, R. G., 12141
Gokhale, Shobhana, 10513
Gokhale, V. V., 4072
Gokhale Institute of Public Affairs, 12509
Golas, Peter J., 1164
Golay, Frank H., 5865, 6112
Goldfarb, Daniel C., 2822
Goldman, Merle, 1884
Goldman, Robert, 14730
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 7323
Goldstein, Carol, 6516, 7554
Goldstein, Sidney, 8834, 8835
Gole, D. R., 9801
Golob, Ignac, 2565
Golunova, V. V., 5720
Gomane, Jean-Pierre, 2457
Gomes, Luis G., 1181-1183, 3961, 3962
Gommen, T. K., 11095
Gompertz, Godfrey St. G. M., 788
Gonda, J(an), 10152, 14484-14486
Gonzales, Neptali A., 6552, 6553
Gonzalez, Eva B., 621
Gonzalez, Pedro B., 6155
Gonzalez Valles, J., 4735
Goodman, Alan E., 7975, 7976, 8055, 8158, 8255
Goodman, Grant K., 4828, 6054
Goodrich, L(uther) C(arrington), 1112, 1414
Goodstadt, L. F., 350, 1518, 2823, 3849-3855, 3919, 3920
Goodwin, Buster, 11180
Gooneratne, Yasmine, 9320, 9321
Goonesekere, R. K. W., 9246
Goor, G. A. W. van de, 7425
Gopal, Jai, 13366
Gopal, K. Iyer, 12913
Gopal, Ram, 11623
Gopal Krishman, M., 13241
Gopalan, S., 12405
Gopalaswamy, K. V., 14182
Gopalkrishna, K., 11833
Góralski, Wladyslaw, 536, 8256
Gordeev, T. P., 1471
Gordon, Antoinette K., 4059
Gordon, Bernard K., 472, 473, 537, 8579
Gordon, Leonard A., 13242
Gordon, Shirle, 7755, 7756
Gordon, Stewart N., 10896
Gordon-Polonscaya, L. R., 9362
Gore, M. S., 12707, 12831
Gorekar, N. S., 10153
Gorelik, S. B., 11323
Gorelov, V. I., 3276
Goring, Vince, 5443
Gorme, K. K., 443, 12708
Gorospe, Vitaliano, 6011, 6113, 6394
Gorrie, A. M., 4938

Gosfield, Frank, 4312
Gössmann, Wilhelm, 995
Gösta, Liebert, 14921
Goswami, B. K., 11473
Goswami, Maturanath, 11096
Goswami, Niranjan, 10693
Goswami, Prabhas Chandra, 12756
Goswami, Praphulladatta, 13064
Goswami, S. C., 11097
Goswami, Upendra Nath, 14487
Goswamy, B. N., 14304–14306
Goswamy, K., 14307
Goswamy, Karuna, 14308
Gotlober, Y., 13242
Goudriaan, T., 6869
Gough, Kathleen, 13367
Gould, James W., 7527
Gould, John, 68
Goulden, Joseph C., 8159
Goulet, Rosalina Morales, 6713
Gourou, Pierre, 12941
Gouwgioksiong, 6831
Govinda, Anagarika, 94, 4002
Govindankutty, A., 14488
Govindarag, G., 11834
Gowdra, Gurumurthy, 6395, 6396
Gowing, Peter G., 6012, 6055, 6056
Goyal, Hari Dev, 13027
Goyal, O. P., 12897
Goyal, R. C., 12076
Goyal, S. K., 12077, 12709
Goyal, S. P., 14062
Goyal, Sat Paul, 9904
Graaf, Hermanus J. de, 6838
Grabowska, Barbara, 11019
Grace, Brewster J., 5388
Graff, Henry Franklin, 6032
Graham, A. C., 997, 3277, 3278
Graham, D. B., 3381
Graham, Gail Minault, 10154
Graham, Susan, 678
Grajo-Uranza, Azucena, 6397
Granoff, Phyllis, 4236
Grant, Bruce, 538
Grant, John, 3800
Grant, N. B., 11965, 13785
Grant, Zalin B., 8400, 8401, 8882, 9671
Gratuze, Gaston, 4003
Graves, Elizabeth, 6940
Gray, Benjamin A., 6083
Gray, H. Peter, 351
Gray, Jack, 881, 1520, 1795
Great Brit. Board of Trade, 6114
_____. British Information Services, 291
_____. Central Office of Information. Reference Division, 292, 7773, 8615
_____. High Commission for Malaysia. Library, 7312
_____. Hydrographic Dept., 679
_____. Hydrographic Office, 251
_____. Office of Commonwealth Relations. India Office Library, 8970
_____. Parliament, 6839
_____. _____. House of Commons, 10827
_____. _____. _____. Select Committee on the East India Company, 10828
Green, Leslie, 13474
Green, Marshall, 539
Greenberg, Michael, 1233
Greene, Felix, 8257
Gregerson, Kenneth J., 8491
Gregerson, Marylin B., 7952
Gregory, J. S., 1234
Gregory, Alfred, 8580
Gren, Erik I. T., 10624
Grey, Terence J. S., 9
Griaznov, Mikhail Petrovich, 4191
Grierson, Sir George A., 14410
Griffin, Stuart, 5444
Griffith, Samuel B., 2458
Grigorenko, B. G., 4344
Grigor'ev, A. M., 1354
Grikurov, S. S., 8800
Grimes, Annie E., 7828
Grimm, Tilemann, 29, 1184, 2976
Grino, Eliza U., 6714, 6727
Grinstead, Eric D., 902
Grintser, P. A., 14731
Griswold, A. B., 8729–8731
Grivnin, V., 5695, 5721
Grogan, Timothy J., 8401
Grolmes, Sam, 5740
Gromkovskaia, L. L., 5577, 5722
Groner, Gabriel F., 3247
Groom, Donald G., 11098
Grossholtz, Jean, 6218, 6517, 7555
Grossmann, Bernhard, 2459, 2460, 2724
Grosvenor, Donna K., 6941
Grosvenor, Gilbert M., 6941
Grote, Hubertus, 5356
Group e'études prospectives sur les échanges internationaux, 1489, 1643, 2497
Grover, A. N., 13612
Grover, D. C., 13244
Grover, Verinder, 10897
Groves, Harry E., 7540
Groves, R. G., 3801
Grube, Wilhelm, 3323
Gruber, Gerald, 9388
Grün, Robert, 7864
Grüner, F., 3382
Grunfeld, Frederic V., 11209
Gubelin, E., 9040
Guber, Aleksandr, 8640
Guelzo, Carl M., 8403
Guenther, Heinz, 4736
Guenther, Herbert V., 96, 10155, 10355
Guerrero, Arturo M., 6658
Guerrero, Leon M. A., 540
Guerrero, Milagros C., 6033, 6331
Guevara, Sulpicio, 6556, 6579
Guevara, Victor G., 6262
Guha, Arun Chandra, 11099
Guha, Dinesh Chandra, 10043
Guha, Phulrenu, 11450
Guha, Sunil, 11266
Guillain, Robert, 4624
Guillermaz, J(acques), 2038, 2461, 2566, 3383
Guillermo, Gelacio Y., jr., 6755
Guisant, Andre, 1521
Gujarat, India (State). Agriculture Dept., 11579
_____. Bureau of Economics and Statistics, 12921
_____. General Administration Dept., 11409
Gujarati, Damodar, 12142
Gujrati, Balwant Singh, 10978
Gulati, Avinash, 12078
Gulik, R(obert) H(ans) van, 689, 845, 3035, 3492
Gullick, John M., 7351
Gulshan, S. S., 12406
Gunasekara, Douglas, 352
Gunawan, B., 7122
Gunawardhana, Theja, 2006
Gundolf, Hubert, 1077
Gungaadash, B., 4083
Gunji, Masakatsu, 5479
Gunn, G. T., 7756
Gunn, Giles B., 5723
Gupta, Anand, 9905
Gupta, Anand Swarup, 10156, 10366
Gupta, Anirudha, 9626, 13114
Gupta, Anupam, 12549
Gupta, Arati Sen, 10898
Gupta, B. N., 12620
Gupta, B. R. S., 11835
Gupta, B. S., 12231, 12232
Gupta, Bharat Bhushan, 13245, 13442, 13454
Gupta, Devendra B., 12845
Gupta, G. S. Balarama, 14732
Gupta, H. R., 7884
Gupta, Hans Raj, 13494
Gupta, Hari Ram, 9212
Gupta, Hari Shankar, 12407
Gupta, Harish C., 14733
Gupta, Inder Mohini, 14310

Gupta, Indra Deb, 12299
Gupta, K. Balasundra, 9976
Gupta, K. R., 11324, 11836
Gupta, Keshab Chandra, 14734
Gupta, Kulwant Rai, 11767
Gupta, Lakshmi Chandra, 12335
Gupta, M. L., 13495
Gupta, Manmath Nath, 10979
Gupta, O. N., 13613
Gupta, P. C., 5724
Gupta, Parmanand, 11210
Gupta, Parmeshwari Lal, 11021, 14311
Gupta, Priya Das, 14309
Gupta, R. C., 13145
Gupta, R. D., 14735
Gupta, R. K., 14063
Gupta, R. K. Das, 10640
Gupta, R. N., 11529
Gupta, Raj Kumar, 13614
Gupta, Ram Chandra, 12797
Gupta, S. K., 14736
Gupta, S. N., 12764
Gupta, S. R., 12621, 13711
Gupta, Sarkar Sen, 10694, 12710, 12711, 13065, 13066
Gupta, Shaligram, 14183
Gupta, Shanti Swarup, 11052, 11998
Gupta, Shyamal Datta, 11100
Gupta, Sisir, 541, 13712
Gupta, T. R., 11325
Gupta, Ved Prakash, 13067, 14122
Gupta, Vinod E., 11837
Gupte, R. S., 13713
Gupte, Ramesh Shankar, 14232
Gurav, R. N., 10763
Gurimbao, Jesus, 6801
Gurmit Singh, 10044, 11053
Gurtov, M(elvin), 1797, 2498, 2568, 2569, 5901, 8160
Guruge, Ananda W. P., 97, 139
Gurumurthy, S., 13090
Gurung, Harka, 9769
Gurupadaswamy, M. S., 11624
Gusarov, V. F., 3384
Guskin, Alan Edward, 1744
Gustafson, Donald Rudolph, 10829
Gustafson, Elizabeth B., 9563
Guthrie, George M., 6398, 6399
Guthrie, Helen A., 6156, 6400
Gutiérrez, Fernando G., 5530, 5578–5580
Gutierrez, Hugo E., jr., 6558
Guyot, Dorothy, 9011
Guzevatyi, IAropolk N., 431
Guzman, Alfonso de, II, 6345
Guzman, Raul P. de, 6463, 6479, 6480, 6518
Guzman Orara, E. de, 14489
Gwee, A(h) L(eng), 7673, 7757
Gyawali, S. P., 9809
Gyer, G. D., 9514

Ha, Tae-hung, 4275, 4594
Haab, Armin, 9839
Haarh, Erik, 4025, 4068
Haas, Mary R., 444
Habachi, René, 11101
Habel, Jeanne, 5291
Habib, Irfan, 218, 10641, 10764
Habibullah, E., 13786
Habibullah, M., 9487, 9488, 9503
Habibullah, Mohammad, 9686
Hachimonijiya, Jisho, 5480
Hackett, Peter, 13939
Hackett, William, 9085
Hadlow, Leonard, 252
Haebler, Claus, 14490
Haeger, John W., 1185, 925
Haekel, Josef, 12942
Haellquist, Karl R., 9187
Haenisch, Erich, 1161
Haga, Hideo, 5181
Hagen, Everett E., 542
Haggerty, William J., 14047
Hagiwara. Sakutaro, 5656, 5725–5727
Haglund, Ake, 7324
Hahm, Pyong-choon, 4339
Hahn, Emily, 1186, 7352
Hai, Chen, 2824
Hai, Zuhoorul, 13387
Haidari, Iqbal, 9430, 9504
Haider, S. M., 9600
Haider, Syed Jalaluddin, 9354
Haile, N. S., 7408
Haines, Bruce A., 5481
Haithcox, John Patrick, 13246
Hajra, S., 11764
Hakcholna, William, 5992
Hakeda, Yoshito, 14411
Hakim, Abdul, 14064
Hakim, Khalifa Abdul, 14737
Halasz, Louis, 2570
Halbfass, Wilhelm, 10157
Haldar, Aruna, 11021
Haldar, M. K., 10158
Haldar, Rangin C., 14738
Hales, Dell Reese, 3324
Halhed, Nathaniel B., 14412
Halim, Amran, 7247
Hall, Fernau, 653
Halladay, Bob., 7819
Hallade, Madeleine, 14233
Halloran, Daniel F., 2571
Halloran, Richard, 5264
Halpin, Frank T., 1415
Hama, Kazue, 4654
Hamaker, Ray Parker, 1445
Hambis, Louis, 261, 3230, 4196
Hambly, Gavin, 4192
Hamburg, Roger, 1885
Hambye, E. R., 14312
Hamdani, Hasan Jahangir, 9709
Hamid, Sh. Abdul, 9702
Hamilton, Geoffrey Cadzow, 3912
Hamilton, Richard E., 12008
Hamilton, Richard F., 2462
Hamm, F. R., 140
Hamm, Harry, 846
Hammitzsch, Horst, 4737
Hammond Incorporated, 7774
Han, Bong Chan, 4363, 4397, 4398
Han, Ko-chuan, 1595
Han, Kee-chun, 4399
Han, Suyin, 474, 882, 2977
Han, Y. C., 4489
Hanan, Patrick, 3385
Hanawa, Yoshihiko, 5445
Hanayama, Shoyu, 4697
Hand, Thomas G., 4738
Handa, O. C., 14313
Handa, Rajendra Lal, 10830
Handique, Bhuban Chandra, 11838
Hane, Mikiso, 4886, 4887
Hankinson, R. K. B., 5887
Hanley, Gerald, 8998
Hanna, Willard A., 3921, 3922, 3963, 3964, 5798, 7123, 7124
Hanning, Hugh, 5908
Hansford, S. Howard, 643, 3147
Hanzel, Louis F., 5606
Hao, Chih-cheng, 1886
Hao, Yen-p'ing, 1260
Haq, Abdul, 14739
Haq, Muhammad Irshad-ul, 9489
Haq, S. Moinul, 10765
Haqqi, S. A. H., 13417
Haque, Enamul, 10980
Haque, Sayeedul, 9490
Hara, Hiromu, 5581, 5582
Hara, Minoru, 14491
Harada, Yoshito, 3148
Harari, Ehud, 5265
Hardee, J. Gilbert, 9565
Hardgrave, Robert L., 12757
Hardie, Peter, 5583
Hardjadibrata, R. R., 7248
Hardwick, Michael, 4829
Hare, A. Paul, 6401–6403
Hare, Eric B., 8999
Hare, Rachel T., 6403, 6404
Haresco, Razon T., 6332
Hargrove, Michael B., 8477
Hariani, Kamala, 13959
Hariharan, A., 13247
Hariharan, Lalitha, 5823
Haring, Douglas G., 807, 812

Harle, James C., 14314
Harman, Alvin J., 6350
Harmatta, J., 10514
Harper, Edward B., 12898
Harper, Paul F., 1644, 1666
Harral, Clell Gauvey, 12202
Harre, R., 9363
Harrex, S. C., 14740
Harrigan, Anthony, 13787
Harris, Donald J., 11326
Harris, Fred, 8474
Harris, Michael M., 8405
Harris, Peter, 7635
Harris, Richard, 2572, 926
Harris, Richard M., 14413
Harris, Theodore F., 847
Harrison, Cyril, 10159
Harrison, Horace L. H., 7395
Harrison, James P., 1113
Harrisson, Barbara, 7336, 7337
Harrisson, Thomas H. (Tom), 3149, 5960, 7299, 7333, 7338–7342, 7509, 7510, 7636
Harshananda, 10160
Hart, Donn V., 46, 8616
Hart, L. H., 7368
Hartdegen, Lutz, 8739
Hartline, Franklin Y., 8406
Hartman, Joan M., 3115, 3150
Hartmann, Adda M., 8958
Hartmann, Horst, 13248–13251
Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration, 47
Harvey, Philip D., 11327
Harvey, R. G., 5200
Haryana. Economic and Statistical Organisation, 12666
_____. Planning Dept., 11410
Hasan, Amir, 12712, 12943
Hasan, Aziz, 10576
Hasan, Masudul, 958 8
Hasan, Mohibbul, 10741
Hasan, Muhammad, 14741
Hasan, Mumtaz, 9331
Hasan, Zubeida, 9672
Hasegawa, Juzaburo, 5152
Hashim, S. R., 12233
Hashime, Itoh, 4698
Hashimoto, Anne Yue, 3279
Hashimoto, Mantaro J., 801, 3280, 3281, 4073
Hashioka, Nobuichi, 5446
Hashmi, Sultan S., 9538
Hasibuan, Sayuti, 6955
Hasim, S. R., 11346
Haslam, Gerald W., 802
Hasrat, Bikrama Jit, 10831
Hassan, Riaz, 445, 7724, 7725
Hassan, Syed Viqar Hueen, 9627
Hassnain, Fida Mohammad, 9977
Hastings, Donald, 5255
Hata, Ikuhiko, 4888
Hatada, Takashi, 4285, 4313
Hate, Chandrakala Anandrao, 12667
Hathi, J. L., 12079
Hatsuzaki, Shojun, 141
Hatto, A. T., 4250–4253
Hattori, Tomoo, 8751
Haubold, E. F. K., 12622, 12623
Haudricourt, A. G., 3282
Haupers, Ralph, 8484, 8492, 8493
Hauser, Rita E., 8258
Hausherr, Klaus, 6229
Hausotter, Eva, 1261
Havens, Thomas R. H., 543, 4889
Haviland, H. Field, jr., 7925
Hawkes, David, 3314, 3454
Hawkins, Bob, 7125, 7126
Hawkins, David, 7556, 7557
Hay, Stephen, 5807, 11102, 13252
Hayami, Akira, 5202, 5203
Hayami, Yujiro, 353, 5010
Hayashi, Kentaro, 5447
Hayashi, Tadasu, 4830
Hayashi, Yoshiro, 4681
Hayden, David Lee, 6616
Hayes, E. V., 10161
Hayes, Frank W., 8527
Hayes, J. W., 3802
Hayes, James, 3891–3893, 3907
Hazai, G., 4184
Hazaray, M. R., 12550
Hazard, Benjamin H., 4313
Hazari, 12885
Hazari, Rabindra Kishen, 12599
Hazarika, Parikshit, 14492
Haznam, Basri, 7077
Hazra, S. K., 9978
Head, Simon, 3923
Heafner, J. F., 3247
Hearn, Lafcadio, 4625–4627
Hecken, Joseph van, 4102
Hecken, Jozef L. van, 4091
Hecker, Hellmuth, 544, 7127, 9221
Hecox, Walter Edwin, 9518
Hedin, Sven, 4219, 4220
Hedtke, Charles Herman, 1235
Heekeren, C. van, 6883, 6884
Heesterman, J. C., 10162, 14427
Hefley, James C., 7844
Hegde, B. K., 11839
Hegde, K. T. M., 10477
Heiberg, Elvin R., III, 8407
Heider, Karl G., 7031, 7046
Heimbach, Ernest E., 5956
Hein, Udo, 5871
Heinemann, Klaus-Robert, 4739
Heinrich, A. C., 14494
Heinzig, Dieter, 1305, 1887, 1888, 2007, 2039
Heissig, Walther, 4103–4105
Helfer, James S., 10382
Helfer, Mireille, 9802, 9831
Hellman, Donald C., 545, 5371
Helms, Ludwig Verner, 5835
Helwig, Werner, 4655, 4656
Hemrajani, Krishin J., 14742, 14743
Hendershot, Gerry E., 6375, 6405
Henderson, Dan Fenno, 5355
Henderson, George, 1078
Henderson, Gregory, 4552
Hendon, Rufus S., 7285
Hendrata, Hendy, 7249
Hendriksen, Hans, 14493
Hennessy, Josselyn, 5011
Henshall, Janet, 5256
Hensman, Bertha, 3938
Hensman, C. R., 1355
Henthorn, William E., 4595
Herbert, G. S., 13870
Herbert, Jean, 4699, 11054
Herdan, Gustav, 3283
Herman, A. L., 10164
Hermano, Ramon A. D., 6802
Hermanová-Novotná, Zdenka, 3248
Heroldova, Dana, 3540
Herr, Michael, 8408, 8409
Herrera, Alfredo, 6617
Herrera, Felipe, 6659
Herrmann, Albert, 1146
Hersh, Jacques, 1997
Hervouet, Yves, 903
Heselaars, Ferdinand, 6870
Hess, Gary R., 13115
Hess, Peter, 7941
Hesselgrave, David J., 4740
Hetl-Kuntze, H., 790
Hettiaratchi, D. E., 9322
Hetzner, Donald R., 2675
Hewitt, Kenneth, 4225
Heyde, Doris, 1187
Heyke, Hans-Eberhard, 883
Heyman, Alan C., 4556
Hian, Chua Wee, 142
Hibbert, Eliose Talcott, 1402
Hibbett, Howard, 5607
Hickey, Gerald C., 7977
Hickling, R. H., 8883
Hicks, George L., 6986
Hidayatullah, M., 13580, 13615, 13616
Hiebert, Paul G., 12899
Hielscher, Gebhard, 5292
Hienekamp, Achmad M., 7558
Higa, Mikio, 5266
Higgins, Benjamin, 190, 6956
Higgins, J. W., 7928
Higgins, Jon B., 14184

Higgins, Walter K., 5389
Higgins, William J., 5137
Hikajat Atjeh, 6885
Hill, Kenneth L., 8659
Hill, R. D., 7462
Hillary, Louise, 9742
Hillis, R. K., 14315
Hilomen-Guerrero, Sylvia, 6453
Hilsman, Roger, 816
Hine, Leland D., 4780
Hingorani, Rupchand Chandumal, 13570
Hiniker, Paul J., 1725, 1522
Hino, Iwao, 4700
Hinterhoff, E., 8259
Hinton, Arthur, 3939
Hinüber, Oskar von, 143, 9932, 14414
Hirabayashi, Tadao, 5065
Hirai, Atsuko, 4890
Hiremath, R. C., 14494
Hirschmeier, Johannes, 5012
Hirth, Friedrich, 1160
Hitchcock, John T., 144
Hitt, Russell T., 6858
Hla Aung, 9012
Hla Pe, 9155, 9156
Hnilický, Martin, 7172
Ho, Bess W. C., 3843
Ho, C. S., 3600
Ho, Chi-min, 997, 1188
Ho, Chu-fan, 1598
Ho, Lin, 998
Ho, Luchy Chao, 3325
Ho, Peng-yoke, 3525
Ho, Ping-ti, 1133
Ho, Portia, 3803
Ho, Robert, 7426, 7463, 7464
Ho-Sai-yuen, 7409
Ho, Su Chen, 1095
Ho, Wai-kam, 3152
Ho, Yen-sheng, 8056
Ho, Yuen-shen, 8057
Ho-chi-Minh, 7978–7980
Ho-xuan-Huong, 8502
Hoang Ha, 8058
Hobbs, Cecil, 48, 5786, 7781
Hidgson, Geoffrey, 7315
Hodson, H(enry) V., 9188, 9222
Hoefert, Sigfrid, 3386
Hoens, D. J., 10383
Höfer, András, 9086
Hoffman, Helmut, 4010
Hoffmann, Helmut H. R., 145, 9752
Hoffmann, Joseph Jahann, 5608
Hoffmann, Karl, 9933, 14495
Hofheinz, Roy, jr., 1357
Hogan, W. P., 354
Hogarth, James, 4188
Holbo, Paul Sothe, 1114
Holck, H. Frederick, 10163
Holland, Ruth, 680
Holli, Melvin G., 6057
Hollnsteiner, Mary R., 6058
Holloway, R. G., 9279
Holmes, Robert, 2676
Holroyde, Peggy, 12846
Holsti, O. R., 2573
Holt, Claire, 7279
Holt, R. T., 5390
Höltker, Georg, 7047
Hölzle, Erwin, 741
Hommel, Rudolf P., 849
Honda, Megumu, 146, 147
Hone, Angus, 11840
Honey, P. J., 8059, 8060
Hong, I-sop, 778, 4596
Hong, Sung-chick, 4400
Hongkong, 3819
_____. Census and Statistics Dept., 3795, 3875
_____. Commissioner for Census and Statistics, 3876
_____. Dept. of Commerce and Industry, 3820
Honjo, Masahiko, 5132
Hooda, R. K., 13788
Hooijer, C. R., 6886
Hooja, S. L., 12832
Hookens, William E., 13960
Hooker, M. B., 1759, 7375, 7559, 7637
Hookham, Hilda, 1115
Hooley, Richard W., 6157, 6203, 6230
Hoop, J. M. d', 219
Hoopes, Townsend, 8161
Hoover, Pat, 6034
Hooykaas, C., 6871–6873
Hope, Adrian, 546
Hopkins, Edward W., 14610, 14611
Hopkins, Keith, 3894
Hoque, Abunasar Shamsul, 9457
Horáková, Milena, 3184
Hori, Ichiro, 4701, 4741, 4742, 5204
Horigome, Yozo, 5448
Horn, Joshua Samuel, 3541
Hornemann, Birgit, 12597
Horsburgh, H. J. N., 10165
Horsch, Paul, 10419
Horvath, Janos, 6987
Hoshi, Ayao, 1162
Hosillos, Lucila V., 6756
Hosokawa, Bill, 5250
Hosoya, Chihiro, 5449
Hossfeld, P., 10166, 10167
Hotta, Yoshie, 4657
Hou, Ming-ju, 2978
Hough, Richard Lee, 3672, 8884
Hough, W., 13617
Hourdin, Georges, 5872
Houstek, J., 7224
Houston, Charles O., 6219, 6362
Howard, Nigel, 8260
Howard, Peter, 5929
Howard, Richard C., 1262
Howe, Irving, 8261
Howe, P. W. H., 999
Hoxha, Enver, 2575, 2576
Hoy, M. I., 4891
Hrdlickova, V., 5728
Hsi-hsiang chi, 3464
Hsia, C. T., 3387
Hsia, Mien-ts'un, 3475
Hsia, Ronald, 1523
Hsia, Tao-tai, 2423, 2424
Hsiang, Nai-kuang, 1889, 1890, 2101
Hsiang, Paul S., 1054
Hsiao, Chieh-fu, 1000
Hsiao, Gene T., 1706
Hsiao, Kung-ch'üan, 1001, 1263
Hsiao, Tso-liang, 1306
Hsiao, T'ung, 3326
Hsieh, Fu-chih, 1891
Hsieh, S. C., 6235, 6240
Hsieh, Sheng-wen, 2216
Hsieh, Tso-chu, 1667
Hsin, Jen, 2725
Hsin, Wen-chi, 3704
Hsing, Kuo-chiang, 2577, 2726
Hsing, Lien-chun, 3058
Hsiung, S. I., 3464
Hsu, Chen-chin, 3789
Hsu, Chi-hsien, 2217
Hsu, F. T., 8061
Hsu, Kai-yu, 1892, 3246
Hsu, Mei-ling, 3610
Hsu, Stephan Chi-wei, 2939
Hsu, Tao-i, 2218, 3554
Hsu, Teh-hsiu, 2981
Hsu, Wan-chun, 3680, 3705
Hsu, Yun-ts'iao, 7687
Hsueh, Ching, 3202
Hsueh, Chun-tu, 1416, 1893
Hsueh, Feng-sheng, 3249
Hsueh, S. S., 547, 548, 5930
Hsueh, Yu-chi, 2578, 3768
Hu, C. C., 3706
Hu, C. T., 2936, 2982–2984
Hu, Chia-chien, 3895
Hu, Erh-kang, 8062
Hu, Pin-ching, 1102, 3059, 3153, 3201, 3388–3390
Hu, Shih, 850
Hu, Shiu-ying, 3555
Hua, Lo-keng, 2985
Huang, Chieh, 3753
Huang, Ray, 1189
Huang, Tunyow, 3611
Huang, Wen-shan, 1003
Huard, Pierre Alphonse, 3542
Hubbard, Hugh W., 851
Hubinek, K., 7986
Hucker, Charles O., 1152
Huda, M. N., 9458, 9459
Huda, M. R., 14744
Huda, M. Z., 14745

Hudson, G. F., 5293
Hudson, Geoffrey, 742, 2579
Hudson, Richard, 8063, 8064
Huelin, L. W., 7688
Hufana, A. G., 6781
Huff, Elizabeth, 4290
Hughes, Helen, 7698
Hughes, Hugh, 12204
Hughes, Larry, 7913
Hughes, Michael D., 8410
Hughes, Richard, 1128
Hughes, Rufus B., 8787
Hui, Pittchin, 10168
Hui Hai, 1045
Hulsewe, A. F. P., 687
Hulthus, Manfred, 5013
Human Resources Foundation, 11932, 12165
Humayun Kabir, 13146, 13147
Humbach, Helmut, 10515
Humbert, J., 9934
Humbertclaude, Pierre, 6859
Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 3250
Humlum, J(ohannes), 9770, 9780, 9781
Hummel, C. L., 8752
Hummel, Siegbert, 4011, 4012, 4060-4063
Humphreys, 99, 10420
Hunck, J(oseph) M(aria), 9204, 11328, 12624, 12625
Hundal, B. S., 14118
Hundal, Tara Singh, 13961
Hung, Che-chun, 1894
Hung, Ch'eng, 3060
Hung, Cheng-hwa, 3681
Hung, Ch'ien, 1004
Hung, Chih, 5294
Hung, Chuan-yu, 2827
Hung, Chuang-chih, 2828
Hung, Chun-wen, 3391
Hung, F., 884
Hung, Hsueh-ping, 2219
Hung, Hua, 2368
Hung, Hua-chun, 1669
Hung, Kang, 2220
Hung, Liu, 2221
Hung, T'ao, 2369
Hung, T'e-kang, 2986
Hung, Tung-pin, 2222
Hung, Wen, 3202, 3392
Hung, Wen-pai, 2987
Hung, William, 1190, 3327
Hung, Yi-pin, 2223
Hung, Yin-hang, 1524, 1525
Hung, Yu-chiao, 1495
Hung ch'i, 2150, 2224-2227
Hunger, W., 4301, 7330, 7849, 8702
Hunter, Deirdre, 2228
Hunter, Guy, 432
Hunter, Neale, 2008
Huntington, John C., 4056
Hurd, John, II, 11267
Hurliman, Martin, 654
Hurvitz, Leon, 1055
Hurwood, Bernhardt J., 4312
Husain, B. R., 9406
Husain, Ishrat, 9628
Husain, M. K., 10577, 10578
Husain, Majid, 11211
Husain, Maqbul Fida, 14234
Husain, S. Sajjad, 9407
Husni, Muhd., 6988
Hussain, Muhammad Khader, 10555
Hussain, Muzaffar, 1491
Hussain, Sayed Mushtaq, 9475
Hussain, Zakir, 13871
Hussein, Ismail, 7638
Hutchinson, E. W., 8712
Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru), 10981
Hutter, Clemens M., 8411
Hutterer, Charles, 6020
Hutterer, Karl, 6021
Hutton, J. H., 12713
Hutton, John Henry, 12922, 12923
Huyen, N. Khac, 8065
Huynh-kim-Khanh, 8262
Hwang, Ch'ol-su, 4546
Hwang, H. Y., 1895
Hwang, S. T., 549
Hwang, Shen-chang, 5357
Hwang, T. C., 1896
Hwang, Teh-shih, 3736
Hwang, Tien-chien, 1798
Hyde, Douglas, 5902, 7738
Hyde, J. A. Lloyd, 3231
Hyderabad, India. Small Industry Extension Training Institute, 11768
Hyer, Paul, 4121
Hymowitz, Theodore, 11625

I ching, 960
IAkhontov, S. E., 3393
IAnovskii, IA. R., 7211
Ibn Batuta, 253
Ibn Fadl Allah al-'Umari, Ahmad ibn Yahya, 4112
Ibrahim, Ahmad bin Mohd., 7128
Ibrahim, M. Mohammad, 9906
Ibrahim, Meer, 10899
Ibrahim, Yahaya B., 7616
Ibuse, Masuji, 5657, 5729
Ichihashi, Yamato, 715, 5251
Ichii, Saburo, 4892
Ichikawa, Akira, 100
Ichimura, Shinichi, 5014
Ichsan, Junedi, 7250
Ide, Yoshinori, 5295, 5296
Iengar, Haravu V. V. R., 11411
Iftikhar, M., 9720, 9721
Iftikhar, Samuel, 9687
Iggleden, R. E. W., 148
Ihara, Saikaku, 5730
Iida, Shotaro, 10046
Iida, Tsuneo, 5015
Iino, Shisei, 5450
Ikado, Fujio, 4743
Ike, Nobutaka, 446, 4832
Ikegami, Jiro, 5631
Ikin, Elizabeth W., 9087
Ikle, Frank W., 4206
Ilchman, Alice Stone, 14023
Iltis, J. C., 9178
Im, Hyo-jai, 4349
Imai, Ryukichi, 5391
Imaizumi, Hinako, 4744
Imam, Mohammed, 13571
Imam, Zafar, 13673
Imanishi, J., 10384
Imhoff, Christoph Hans, 475
Immoos, Thomas, 5499
Inada, Hide Ikehara, 4682
Inada, Kenneth K., 149
Inamdar, N. R., 10900
Inayama, Yoshihiro, 5084
Inazu, Kizow, 150
Inden, Ronal B., 10635
India (East India Company. Indian Law Commission, 13572
India (Republic). Administrative Reforms Commission, 12510, 13148, 13149, 13388
_____. Central Wage Board for the Heavy Chemicals & Fertilizer Industries, 12131
_____. Committee on Social Science Research, 12668
_____. Constitution, 13573
_____. Dept. of Community Development, 11499
_____. Dept. of Family Planning, 13009
_____. Dept. of Labour and Employment, 12031
_____. _____. Implementation and Evaluation Division, 12032
_____. _____. Library, 9897
_____. Dept. of Social Welfare, 12924
_____. Directorate of Commercial Publicity, 13674
_____. Directorate of Economics and Statistics, 11580, 11581
_____. Directorate of Research and Statistics, 12269
_____. Election Commission, 13526
_____. Khadi and Village Industries Commission, 11769
_____. Labour Bureau, 12033, 12034
_____. Metropolitan Transport Team, 12205
_____. Ministry of Home Affairs, 13150

_____. Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 10474, 11055, 11712, 14235
_____. Office of the Commissioner for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, 12886
_____. Parliament. Committee on Education, 13940
_____. _____. Council of States, 13151
_____. _____. House of the People. Committee on Public Undertakings, 11770, 11999, 12000
_____. Planning Commission, 11412, 11413
_____. _____. Programme Evaluation Organisation, 11500, 11771, 12035
_____. Study Group for Banking Industry, 12366
_____. Study Group for Cotton Textiles, 11772
_____. Study Group for Sugar Industry, 11773
_____. Study Group for Tribal Labour, 12036
_____. Study Group for Wage Policy, 12133
_____. Study Group on Employment and Training, 12166
_____. Study Group on Industrial Relations, 11933–11935
_____. Study Group on Irrigation and Power, 11713, 11714
_____. Tariff Revision Committee, 12270
_____. Working group on Labour Administration, 12037–12040
India Office Library, 9957
Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta. World Trade Dept., 12272
Indian Council for International Cooperation, 9857
Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, 12206, 12273
Indian Investment Centre, 12512
Indonesia. Constitution, 7079
_____. Departemen Dalam Negeri, 7080
_____. Departemen Penerangan, 6957–6960, 7080
_____. Departemen Pertanian, 6161
_____. Kedutaan Besar. Sweden, 7081
_____. _____. U. S., 6887, 6934
_____. Laws, statutes, etc., 7082
Indradeva, Shrirama, 12714
Indrapurkar, C. D., 13875
Indule, C. B., 12337
Ines, David T., 6263
Infante, Teresita R., 6351, 6406
Ingai, Joseph, 7511
Ingebretson, Ernst, 4781
Inoue, Kazuko, 5609
Inoue, Kiyoshi, 5451
Inoue, Mitsusada, 4833
Inoue, Shunichi, 5182
Insler, Stanley, 14496
Institut bouddhique, 8582
Inter Documentation Company, 6840
International Clay Conference, 4939
International Conference on Economic Growth, 4972
International Conference on Industrial Relations, 3d, 293
International Conference on Municipal Administration, 13475
International Family Conference, 433
International Labor Office, 294, 3821, 6115, 7609, 8617, 9055–9057, 9132, 11936
International Labour Organization, 295, 3629
International Sinological Conference, 1st, 852
International Symposium on Regional Development, 2d, 4973
International Teach-in on Southeast Asia, 7296
International War Crimes Tribunal, 8162–8164
Iongh, R. C. de, 7133
Ipatova, A. S., 927
Iqbal, Javid, 9630
Iqbal, Sir Muhammad, 9712, 9713
Ireland, John D., 10169
Irschick, Eugene F., 13153
Irvine, Reed J., 357
Irving, Frederick F., 8412
Irwin, John, 7229, 14316
Isar, Renee, 14317
Isard, Walter, 8263, 8264
Ise Monogatari, 5658
Ishanananda, 10170
Ishaque, Khalid M., 9379
Isherwood, John, 9879
Ishibashi, Masashi, 5154, 5297
Ishida, Eiichiro, 5205
Ishida, Ichiro, 4893
Ishida, Takeshi, 5016, 5298–5300
Ishihara, Akira, 5191
Ishikawa, Shigeru, 1527
Ishikawa, Tadao, 76
Ishizawa, Kaname, 4745
Isidro, Antonio, 6660–6662, 7560
Iskandar, Maskun, 7134
Iskandar, Teuku, 7316
Islam, A. K. M. Aminul, 9564
Islam, A. K. M. Nurul, 9342
Islam, Muhammad Amirul, 9476
Islam, M. Ziaul, 9631
Islam, Muhammad Ziaul, 9722
Islam, Nurul, 9460, 9519
Islam, Taherul, 9527a
Ismail, A. Halim, 7465
Ismail bin Dato Abdul Rahman, 7561
Isoart, Paul, 7791
Ispahani, M. A. H., 9673
Israel, Carolyn C., 6407
Israel, Sarah, 12838
Ito, Aiko, 5757
Ito, Daiichi, 5301
Ito, Hajime, 4702
Ito, Mikio, 5547
Ito, Shigeru, 5017, 5302
Ito, Teiji, 5531
Itoh, Hiroshi, 5358
Ittiyera, P. J., 13876
IUrikov, KH. K., 4340
Ivanenko, Vasilii I., 716
Ivanov, Viacheslav V., 14415
Ivengar, Sampaht S., 11330
Iwamoto, Yoshio, 5731
Iwao, Sumiko, 5206
Iwata, Keiji, 5799
Iwawaki, Saburo, 5207
Iyengar, K. R. Srinivasa, 10171
Iyengar, T. K. Gopalswamy, 10172
Iyengar, T. K. S., 9979, 9980
Iyer, K. Bharatha, 14318
Iyer, M. K. Venkatarama, 10173–10175
Iyer, Ramaswamy R., 13254
Iyer, S. R. Krishna, 12009
Iyori, Joseph Hiroshi, 5359
Izakov, B., 7739
Izard, Walter, 8208
Izumi, Seiichi, 5179
Izumi, Shikibu, 5659

Jabola, Romeo P., 6333
Jack, Homerk, 11103
Jack, Robert Logan, 1447
Jack-Hinton, Colin, 220, 1134
Jackson, J(ames) C., 6911, 7371, 7410
Jackson, Larry R., 8066
Jackson, Mariana G., 4941
Jacob, Alice, 13419
Jacob, Georg, 3036
Jacob, T., 11627
Jacob, Teuku, 7048

Jacobi, Hermann Georg, 14612
Jacobs, Hubert, 6912
Jacobs, Joseph, 14613
Jacobson, Helga E(ileen), 6352, 6519
Jacobson, Julius, 8265
Jacobson, S(olomon) G., 8309, 8310
Jacques, Claude, 8545
Jadeja, Y. D., 13420
Jadhav, Malati, 14967
Jadoul, I(van), 7982, 8067, 9063
Jafar, Malik Mohammad, 9632
Jafarey, S. A., 9565
Jagannadham, V(edula), 13154, 13255, 13386
Jagannatham, Y., 10176
Jaggi, A. P., 12409, 12551
Jaggi, Om Prakash, 14902
Jain, Ajit Prasad, 9981, 12601
Jain, Anil Kumar, 11697
Jain, Anrudh K(umar), 3737–3739
Jain, B. L., 11720
Jain, Bhagchandra, 10421
Jain, C. M., 13258
Jain, Girilal, 13715
Jain, H. M., 13155, 13618
Jain, Hemchand, 358
Jain, J. D., 12300
Jain, K. C., 12410
Jain, M. M., 12551a
Jain, Navin Chand, 12669
Jain, P. C., 15001
Jain, Prakash Chandra, 11271
Jain, R. B., 13259
Jain, R. K., 7562, 12630
Jain, Rajendra Kumar, 11842, 12234
Jain, Ratan Kumar, 12602
Jain, Ravindra K., 13116
Jain, S. C., 9795
Jain, S. N., 12301
Jain, S. P., 11843, 12117, 13028, 13877, 14974
Jain, Satya Prakash, 12338
Jain, Sharad Chandra, 11582
Jain, Smt. Om Prabha, 14497
Jain, Subhash C., 551
Jain, Sushil Kumar, 14746, 14747
Jaipur, Man Singh Bahadur, Maharajah, 13771
Jaipur, India (Rajasthan) University of Rajasthan. Library, 9958
Jaiswal, N. K., 13455, 14022
Jaiswal, Suvira, 10047
Jakhade, V. M., 11736
Jalis, Asghar, 9492
Jallut, Marguerite, 803
James, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, 1448
James, Morrice, 13716
Jamieson, John Charles, 4314
Jamil Ahmad, 9431
Jamindar, R., 10579
Jammu and Kashmir. Directorate of Economics and Statistics, 9743
Jampa Drolga, 4039
Jan, George P., 477, 5155, 5392
Jan, Ta-ku, 2230
Jan, Yün-hua, 11213
Janeway, Michael, 8171
Jang Ik Su, 4402
Jang, John Lun, 3576
Jangam, R. T., 2580
Janganathan, N. S., 13256, 13257
Jani, A. N., 10177, 11022
Jani, B. M., 14024
Janocha, Peter, 5156
Jantan, Alwi, 7317
Jao Tsung-i, 3394
Japan, Gaimusho, 4834
_____. Gyōsei Kanrichō, 5268
Jayewardene, C. H. S., 9285
Jayme, Vicente, 6160
Jeanmougin, Gaston, 5209
Jeanneney, Jean-Noël, 254
Jeanneret, A., 655, 656
Jeet, Sampuran, 13962
Jeffrey, Betty, 6819
Jeffries, Sir Charles, 9242
Jen, Yung-fa, 3476
Jen min jih pao, 1645, 1671, 2081, 2102, 2152–2155, 2231–2237, 2337, 2371, 2438, 2463, 2499, 2581, 2701, 2727, 2829, 2830, 2940, 3329, 5394, 8885
Jena, S. N., 12411
Jenkins, G. K., 10582
Jenner, Bill, 2041
Jenner, Philip Norman, 8595
Jennings, Ananda, 151, 10424
Jensen, Hans, 3036
Jensen, L., 5395
Jensma, Th. E., 6860
Jernakov, V. N., 1471
Jerstad, Luther G., 9826
Jest, Corneille, 9803
Jesus, Domingo D. de, 6097
Jetley, Surinder, 13456
Jettmar, Dieter, 5210, 5610
Jettmar, Karl, 12715
Jeu, Bernard, 1005
Jha, Amar Nath, 12806
Jha, D., 11530
Jha, D. C., 2677, 9753
Jha, Hetukar, 14320
Jha, J. C., 10902
Jha, Jata Shankar, 10903
Jha, L. K., 358a, 11331, 11332, 11531
Jha, Makhan, 12968
Jha, Munishwar, 14416
Jha, Ramanath, 14498
Jha, S. C., 11451
Jha, Saroj S., 12847
Jhala, G. C., 14499
Jhala, H. I., 14966
Jhingan, M. L., 11333
Jhirad, J. F. M., 10904
Jiang, Paul Yun-ming, 1005a
Jilani, Ghulam, 9688
Jindel, B. M., 12041
Jindel, S. K., 12041
Jnaneshvar, 10356
Jo, Ho Rim, 4491
Jo Rim, 4523
Job, K. P., 14748
Jocano, F. Landa, 6353–6356, 6408–6411
Joe, 13789
Jog, C. V., 12412
Jog, K. P., 9935, 14500–14502
Jog, N. G., 12207
Jog, Narayan Gopal, 10982
Joglekar, V. M., 12413, 12414
Johansson, Rune E(dvin) A(nders), 103, 10180
Johar, Surinder Singh, 10983
Johl, S. S., 11618
John, Dewitt, 13104
John, P(erukattu) V(erkey), 11583, 11628, 11629
John, T. Jacob, 14960
John, Thomas, 13941
John, V. V., 12807
Johns, A. H., 5824, 7280, 7639
Johns, William Edward, 192
Johnson, Anastasia, 5211
Johnson, Basil Leonard Clyde, 9191
Johnson, Chalmers, 1898, 2042
Johnson, Dale Ralph, 3037
Johnson, DeWayne B., 7820
Johnson, Erwin H., 5211
Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 8165
Johnson, U. Alexis, 359, 5396
Johnson, V. Webster, 8759
Johnson, Wallace Stephen, 2415
Johnston, Bruce F., 5044
Johnston, William, 4746, 5652
Johnstone, William C., 552, 8266
Johri, C. K., 11967, 12085
Johri, R. B., 11630
Johri, Rajendra Singh, 11844
Johri, Sita Ram, 13675
Joiner, Charles A., 8267
Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction in China, 3673
Joint Development Group, 7929, 7930

Jolly, S. S., 14975
Jon, Chang Chol, 4403
Jon Suk Ja, 4557
Jones, David S., 3707
Jones, Garth N., 9528, 9633
Jones, Kenneth W., 10905
Jones, P. H. M., 8269
Jones, Rex L., 9180
Jones, Rodney, 13717
Jones, Russell, 7640
Jong Hae Yoo, 4372
Jong, J. W. de, 152, 4294, 10385
Jonker, D. R., 3330
Jordan, John E., 5212
Jordan-Horstmann, Monika, 14417
Jorden, Eleanor H., 8488
Jose, F. Sionil, 6757, 6782
Joseph, P., 10485
Josey, Alex, 7656, 7680, 7733
Joshi, A. C., 14922
Joshi, J. N., 14101, 14123
Joshi, J. R., 12159
Joshi, K. C., 2582
Joshi, K. L., 11631
Joshi, Kireet, 10181
Joshi, L. C., 11966
Joshi, L. D., 13718
Joshi, L. M., 10425
Joshi, Lalmani, 153
Joshi, N. K., 360
Joshi, Nandini U., 12179
Joshi, P. N., 12415
Joshi, P. S., 10766
Joshi, Purushottam, 12670
Joshi, R. V., 10486
Joshi, S. D., 14503
Joshi, Shanti, 10048
Joshi, Suhas, 12416–12418
Joshi, Suhash, 12552
Joshi, Suresh, 14749
Joshi, T. R., 10182
Joshi, Tulsi R., 9806
Joshi, V. P., 12086
Joso, Tirto, 8886, 8887
Jossain, C. J. S., 14750
Joutzutuerhti, 2238
Joyaux, F(rançois), 1135, 1489, 1899, 2583
Ju, I-hsiung, 3284
Judicial Conference for Judges of Courts of First Instance, 6560
Julka, G. L., 13878
Jullien, François, 13370
Junck, Joseph Maria, 553
Juneja, Santosh, 12787
Juneja, Swadesh, 12855
Jünger, Ernst, 9240
Junghans, K. H., 360a
Just, Ward S., 8413
Juszkiewiczowa, Maria, 5500
Jutten, Johan, 1449
Jux, Frank, 12204
Käbel, Ingrid, 7261
Kabir, Humayan, 13261
Kabir, Humayun, 11105
Kabiraj, Shibnarayan, 12848
Kaboy, Tuton, 7512
Kadathaskottiya, Ashok, 1403
Kadekodi, G. K., 11314
Kaden, Klaus, 3285, 3286
Kadokawa shoten, 5550
Kadowaki, (John) Kakichi, 154, 4747, 4748
Kadri, Ashfaq, 9529
Kaeppelin, Paul, 10832
Kagan, Richard, 77, 3772
Kagiwada, George, 5252
Kagzi, Mangal Chandra Jain, 13574
Kahan, Gail Capitol, 5732
Kahin, George McT., 8166, 8270
Kahlon, A. S., 11632, 11687
Kahn, Alice, 8068
Kaigo, Tokiomi, 5428
Kail, Owen C., 14321
Kailasananda, 10183
Kaiyama, Kyusaburo, 5533
Kajima, Morinosuke, 5372
Kak, R. N., 10184
Kakar, K. L., 12235
Kakar, Sudhir, 12808
Kakhun, Sok, 4296
Kakkar, Mulkh Raj, 12302
Kakkar, S. B., 12716, 14124
Kakudo, Yoshiko, 5585
Kalab, Milada, 8561
Kalam, Muhammad Abul, 9689
Kalathil, M., 11106
Kalaw, Mary Lydia, 6412
Kalaw, Teodoro M., 6035
Kale, J. D., 11846, 13879, 14102
Kale, Keshav Naraya, 14152
Kale, L. G., 12419
Kale, Moreshvar Ramchandra, 14418
Kale, Pramod, 14751
Kalelkar, N. G., 14504
Kalghatgi, T. G., 10185
Kalhan, Dwarka Nath, 13156
Kalhana, 9744
Kalla, A. K., 12987, 13000
Kallgren, Joyce, 1672
Kalousková, J., 3287
Kalra, Prem Nath, 9982
Kalsang, Jampa, 4013
Kaltenmark, Max, 961
Kalupahana, D. J., 155
Kaluzyński, Stanislaw, 4157
Kalyanaraman, Ayyaswami, 10667
Kalyankar, G. S., 361
Kamachi, Norio, 5092
Kamal, K. L., 13389
Kamalamanohar Rao, P., 12925
Kamalanavin, Sinee, 8732
Kamaliah, K. C., 14752
Kamaluddin Ahmed, 9477
Kamat, A. R., 12770, 13823
Kamat, G. S., 11847
Kamei, Takashi, 4661
Kamekura, Yusaka, 5586, 5587
Kamitsuka, Arthur Jun, 5429
Kamiya, Fuji, 5397
Kamiya, Masao, 4749
Kammer, Reinhard, 4703
Kampar, 8714
Kamruddin Ahmad, 9367
Kan, Wei-min, 2242
Kana, Nico L., 7049
Kanade, H. M., 14127
Kanagaratnam, K., 7726
Kanakasabapathy, C., 14753
Kanamori, Akihiro, 10906
Kanamori, Hisao, 5162
Kanapathi Pillai, K., 9323
Kanapathy, V., 5873, 5874
Kanazawa, Hirokasu, 5482
Kanbur, M. G., 11633
Kanbur, Malati N., 14065
Kanda, Nobuo, 928
Kandori, Takehiko, 5632
Kane, G. P., 14923
Kaneda, Hiromitsu, 9478
Kanesa-Thasan, S., 4404
Kang, Chao, 1601
Kang, K. Connie, 4341
Kang, Shin Joe, 296
Kanga, M. F., 14505
Kangayappan, Kumaraswamy, 11272
Kani, Kazuo, 4952
Kanitscheider, Bernulf, 104
Kannappan, S., 12087
Kannappan, Subbiah, 11452, 14066
Kanowit. Government Secondary School, 7610
Kānrotfai hāēng Prathēt Thai, 8760
Kansal, J. B., 13498
Kant, Krishan, 14924
Kant, Rama, 13720
Kantawala, S. G., 11022, 14506
Kantowsky, Detlef, 13157, 13262, 13539
Kanvinde, Achyut, 13824
Kanwar, H. I. S., 14322
Kao, Charles H. C., 3644, 3790
Kao, Hsiang-kao, 1529, 1602, 2464
Kao, Hung, 2243
Kao, Si-chin, 3645, 3708
Kao, Tse-ch'i, 2244
Kapauan, Amando F., 6663
Kapde, M. V., 11532, 11564
Kapil, Krishan K., 12717
Kapila, Subhash, 4894
Kapili, Bernabe H., 6618
Kapitsa, Mikhail S., 2500
Kaplan, Milton, 6469
Kapool, Deep P., 12420
Kapoor, Ashok, 11334, 12631
Kapoor, Badri Prasad, 12513

Kapoor, T. N., 11937
Kappagoda, N. M., 9280
Kappen, Sebastian, 10463, 10464
Kapur, Ashok, 2465, 2831, 13719, 13790, 13791
Kapur, Gita, 14323
Kapur, Harish, 2584, 2578
Kapur, R. K., 13880
Kapur, Raghu Pati, 13158
Kapur, Rama, 12849
Kar, Parimal Chandra, 12944
Kar, S. B., 12850
Kara, G., 4144, 4158
Karabuda, Barbro, 7084, 7136, 7137
Karaka, Dosoo Framjee, 10984
Karambelkar, P. V., 14976
Karamchandani, L. T., 11273
Karan, Pradyumna P(rasad), 9840, 9841
Karandikar, Maheshwar, 10985, 13159
Karayalar, K. S., 12143
Karim, A., 10516
Karim, Abdul, 10583
Karim, K. M., 10767
Karimi, S. M., 10768
Karlekar, Hiranmay, 13371
Karlgren, Bernhard, 3117
Karmali, Ravindra P., 13881
Kārmika Samvardhana Mandalaya, 9271, 9272
Karnik, V. B., 12088, 12089
Karnow, Stanley, 1900, 2043
Kartadjoemena, R. A., 6991
Kartomi, Margaret J., 7235
Kartunova, A. I., 1358
Karunadasa, Y., 156, 10426–10429
Karunakaran, K. P., 554, 13721
Karunāpundarīka, 10357
Karunatilake, H. N. S., 9273, 9281
Karve, D. G., 11533, 11534
Karve, I., 14507
Karve, Irawati, 12833
Karwal, G. D., 11335
Kaschewsky, Rudolf, 4014, 4074, 4254, 9832
Kase, Toshikazu, 4837
Kaser, David, 49, 61, 3577
Kashikar, C. G., 10386, 14508
Kashyap, Bhikkhu J., 10430
Kashyap, K. N., 12851
Kashyap, Subhash C., 13390
Kasliwal, Kastoor Chand, 10049
Kasman, Edward Salkiya, 6413
Kassis, Vadim B., 8740
Kasuya, Meikof, 5534
Katano, H koji, 11274
Kataoka, Tetsuya, 1901
Katare, S. L., 10584
Kataria, Madan Lal, 11535
Kathirithamby-Wells, J., 6913
Katiyar, Ram Bharose Lal, 13160
Kato, Masaaki, 5781
Kato, Shuichi, 4662, 5733
Katoh, Lynn, 4633
Katona, Louis K., 4255
Katoo, Shunsaku, 5398
Katre, S. M., 14509
Katre, Sumitra Mangesh, 14419
Kats, Ivan, 7144
Katsube, Mitake, 4750
Katsura, Makio, 8959
Katsushika, Hokusai, 5535
Katt, Balbir Singh, 14324
Katti, Madhav N., 10786
Katz, S. Stanley, 12603
Kau, Ying-mao, 1902
Kau, Yinmaw, 1799
Kauffmann, Hans E., 5891, 9566
Kaufmann, Walter, 3061, 14186
Kaul, B. K., 14067
Kaul, Lokesh, 14125
Kaul, R. K., 9766
Kaul, S. N., 11634
Kaul, T. N., 13722
Kaula, P. N., 9983–9985, 12090
Kaur, Manjit, 13890
Kaur, Satwani, 11635
Kaushik, B. M., 9181
Kaushik, D., 10907
Kausika, 10358
Kawabata, Yasunari, 5660–5665, 5734
Kawachi, Juzo, 1530
Kawada, Hisashi, 362
Kawaguchi, Keizaburo, 7396, 8741
Kawai, Hidekazu, 5306
Kawakami, Kiyoshi Karl, 1308
Kawakami, Tamio, 5307
Kawamura, Yoshio, 3856
Kawano, Kenji, 4895
Kawasaki, Ichiro, 4838
Kawata, Tadashi, 363
Kawazoe, Noboru, 5536
Kaya, Okinori, 5373
Kayal, Akshay Kumar, 13068
Kayastha, S. L., 12945
Kaynes, Mick J., 3155
Kaynes, Mike J., 3156
Kazami, Takehide, 9771
Kazi, Fazal Haque, 13723
Kazilbash, Masood H., 9433
Kazimi, Masoom Raza, 10769
Keally, Charles T., 4896
Keat Chhon, 8562
Keating, Kenneth B., 13499
Kee Chin Hoe, 7740
Kee Yeh Siew, 7372
Keeley, Joseph, 2702
Keen, Geraldine, 3232
Keene, Donald, 4839, 5537, 5588, 5646
Keer, Dhananjay, 10986
Keeton, George Williams, 1116
Keith, Agnes, 7397
Keith, Arthur Berriedale, 13575
Keith, Robert Allen, 6414
Kelemen, Pal, 6695
Kellen, Konrad, 8160
Kellens, Jean, 10360
Keller, Allan, 6059
Keller, Dale, 9274
Kelley, Gerald B., 14420
Kellman, M. C., 6103
Kelly, R. A., 192
Kelman, Harold, 7050
Kemp, Ian, 8345
Kemper, Ulrich, 4897
Kempers, A. J. Bernet, 6832
Kennard, Allington, 7689
Kennedy, Edward M., 2728, 2729
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R., 12988
Kennedy, Malcolm Duncan, 4840
Kennedy, Raymond, 6820
Kennedy, Thomas Fillans, 255
Kennedy, Thomas L(arew), 1236, 1264
Kennedy, Van D., 13882
Kennedy, Victor, 8940
Kennedy, William V., 2730
Kenny, Don, 5483, 5488, 5538
Kent, A. E., 1800
Kent, George W., 3499
Keny, L. B., 10642, 10643, 10696
Kerala, India (State). State Planning Board, 11416
Kerdsawang, B. M., 8718
Keris Mas, 7641
Kesari, Uma Pati Das, 13619
Kesavan, B. S., 9986
Kesheva, G. P., 12091, 12092
Kess, Joseph F., 5633
Kessler, Lawrence D., 1265
Keswani, Dhan, 10908
Keuneman, Pieter, 9295
Kevenhörster, Paul, 5270
Keyes, Charles Fenton, 8827
Khakhar, Shupen, 14325
Khalakdina, M., 11536
Khaled, A., 9501
Khalid, Detlev, 10186
Khalid, Mohammad, 9589
Khaliq, Mian Abdul, 9590
Khan, A. S., 13455
Khan, Abdul Ghaffar, Khan, 10987
Khan, Abdul Majed, 10833
Khan, Abdur Rahim, 11727
Khan, Aftab Ahmad, 12803
Khan, Ahmad Saeed, 9530
Khan, Akhter Hameed, 9479
Khan, Ali Akhtar, 9520
Khan, F. A., 9567, 9723
Khan, Golam Rahman, 9434
Khan, Hamid Ahmad, 14754
Khan, Hussain, 10770
Khan, Iltija H., 13457

Khan, Iqtidar Alam, 10771
Khan, Ismael G., 6520
Khan, Liaquat Ali, 9591
Khan, M. Siddiq, 9408
Khan, Md. Salar, 9343
Khan, Mahmood Ali, 9530
Khan, Mohd. Israil, 10187, 14326
Khan, Mohammed Ali, 9703
Khan, Mohammed Irshad, 9461
Khan, Mumtaz Ali, 12900
Khan, Munawar, 10909
Khan, Mushtaq Ahmad, 9540
Khan, Naseem Ahmad, 9634
Khan, Q. U., 13963
Khan, Rafique A., 9754
Khan, Rahmatullah, 13724, 13725
Khan, Raja Mohammad Afzal, 9462
Khan, Rasheeduddin, 12901
Khan, Wazir M. Ashraf, 9409
Khan, Y. D., 14068
Khan, Zafar Ahmad, 9410, 9411
Khan, Zillur, 9568
Khandalavala, Karl, 9936
Khandalavalavala, Karl, 14327
Khan'kovskiy, A., 1496
Khanna, Adarsh, 13900
Khanna, Gopal Krishna, 11681
Khanna, Nand K., 14328
Khanna, Rattan Lal, 13161
Khare, Brij Behari, 13162
Khare, R. S., 12771
Kharkwal, S. C., 9736
Khasnavis, Pratyush Kumar, 13825
Khatri, A. A., 12852
Khatun, Halima, 9690
Kheifets, A. N., 221
Kheng, Cheah Boon, 7563
Khetan, O. P., 11848
Khilani, Niranjan M., 11214
Khilnani, N. M., 13117
Khin Maung Nyunt, 8978, 9013, 9014, 9041, 9088, 9089, 9108
Khishigt, 4129
Khokhar, H. B., 9332
Khokhlov, A. N., 1266
Khong Kit Yew, 7674
Khoo, Kay Kim, 7373, 7374
Khosla, G. D., 13620
Khosla, J. N., 13500
Khubchandani, L. M., 14510
Khudanpur, Govind Jivaji, 11584
Khullar, M. M., 11107, 11537, 11968
Khuong-huu-Dieu, 7931
Khuraishi, S. A., 14025
Khurana, Shanno, 14187
Khurshid, Anis, 50
Khurz, Ch., 4092
Khusro, A. M., 11688
Kiamilev, E. Kh., 6914
Kick, W., 269
Kida, Minoru, 5308
Kidd, J. R., 14069
Kidwai, A. R., 14925
Kidwani, Jamal, 14926
Kiefer, Thomas M., 6357, 6415, 6416
Kielhorn, Franz, 10499
Kieloch, Edward A., 13322
Kierman, Frank A., 1359, 2466, 3288
Kiga, Kenzo, 4974
Kikuchi, Sadao, 5538
Kiley, Cornelius J., 4898
Kim, Chae-kwang, 4492
Kim, Chae-won, 4360
Kim, Chin, 4493, 4683
Kim, Chong Ik Eugene, 4441
Kim, Chong-sin, 4456
Kim, Chong Sun, 4342
Kim, Ch'ung-hyon, 4558
Kim, Dong-in, 4597
Kim, Dong-ni, 4598
Kim, Dong Su, 4405
Kim, Dong Sung, 4113
Kim, G. F., 4494
Kim, Gun Hyong, 4406
Kim, Gwang Ju, 4495
Kim, Hong N., 5399
Kim, Hyung-chan, 4547
Kim, Il Song (Kim, Il Sung), 4373, 4374, 4407, 4408, 4457–4459, 4524–4528
Kim, Ilpyong J., 1360
Kim, Jin Ouk, 4385
Kim, Jong Gil, 4599
Kim, Joungwon A., 4496
Kim, Kee-hyong, 4286
Kim, Kwan-suk, 364
Kim, Kwang-soo, 756
Kim, Mahn-je, 4409
Kim, Mun Ho, 4410–4414
Kim, Myong-whai, 4497
Kim, Ryon Hwa, 4559
Kim, Sang-hyun, 4277
Kim, Seung Hee, 4375
Kim, Si-sup, 4600
Kim, Song Ae, 4498
Kim, Soon-ham Park, 4601
Kim, T'ae-gil, 4548
Kim, Tae-kil, 4445
Kim, U Chang, 4602
Kim, Won-yong, 4343
Kim, Yong Choon, 4297
Kim, Yong Ik, 4573
Kim, Young C., 5309
Kimball, Arthur G., 5735
Kindermann, Charles Robert, 3723
Kindermann, G(ottfried)-K(arl), 556, 2044, 2373
King, A. D., 10644
King, Frank H. H., 1497, 3857
King, Kenneth J., 13118
King, W. S., 3646
Kingsbury, Robert C., 9192
Kini, N. G. S., 12772, 13540
Kinkafu, 5666
Kinoshita, Soshichi, 5021
Kintanar, Agustin, jr., 6299
Kiparisov, Mikhail P., 7792
Kiparsky, P., 14511
Kipp, L. J., 9987
Kipping, Sir Norman, 11336
Kirby, E. Stuart, 1707
Kirby, Stanley Woodburn, 717
Kiriloff, C., 3289
Kirk, Donald, 5931
Kirkup, James, 256, 4628, 5213
Kirpal, Prem, 11108, 13826
Kirsch, Ottfried C., 5875
Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P., 9241, 10431, 10432, 10697
Kirton, Dennis, 12632
Kishore, Mohammad Ali, 13676
Kisida, IAsumasa, 5736
Kissinger, Henry A., 8271
Kita, Morio, 5737–5739
Kitagawa, Joseph M., 157, 222, 864, 885, 5214
Kitagawa, Utamaro, 5539
Kitajima, Fumi, 5611
Kitamura, Hiroshi, 365, 5876
Kitano, Harry H. L., 5253
Kitasono, Katsue, 5740
Kitazawa, Yoko, 5453
Kiuzadzhian, Liparit Sarkisovich, 1801
Kiyani, Muhammad Anwar Khan, 9635
Kiyota, Minoru, 4751–4755, 5800
Klatt, W(erner), 366, 1603, 11337
Klatzmann, Joseph, 5022
Klausen, Arne Martin, 12604
Klein, Ira, 193, 5825
Klein, Lawrence, 4972
Klepikov, V. Z., 2989
Klever, W. N. A., 6821
Kling, Blair B., 11338
Klinghoffer, Arthur Jay, 2467
Kloosterman, Jaap, 2009
Klopfenstein, Eduard, 5741
Klostermaier, Klaus, 10188, 10449
Knauth, Lothar, 1473
Knechtges, David Richard, 3331
Knight, Barry Lee, 1237
Knight, Frank, 718
Knight, L. A., 10910
Knowlton, Edgar C., jr., 673, 674, 6729
Ko, Cheng, 1531, 1532
Ko, Hsin-chun, 2246, 2374
Ko Gyi Myint Thein, 9064
Kobak, Cantius, 6060, 6061
Kobata, Atsushi, 808
Kobayashi, Issa, 5667
Kobayashi, Ken'ichi, 5093
Kobayashi, Michael Junichi, 5183

Kobayashi, N., 4962
Kobayashi, Nobuo, 4847
Kobayashi, Teiichi, 5836
Kobayashi, Yutaka, 5782
Koch, K. E., 8733
Kochar, V. K., 12946
Kocheshkov, N. V., 4145
Kodama, S., 5215
Kodanda Rao, Pandurangi, 13163
Kodesia, Krishna, 14421
Koen, Ross, 946
Koenigswald, G. H. R. von, 1097
Koentjaraningrat, 4664
Koeppen, Georg von, 3395
Koepping, Peter, 4756
Koh, Byong-ik, 1006
Koh, B(yung) C(hul), 4446, 4499, 4518, 4529
Koh, Foong Yin, 7715
Koh, Hesung Chun, 694, 4291
Koh, Sung Jae, 789
Koh, T. B., 7741
Koh, T. T. B., 7742
Köhalmi, K. U., 4122
Kohli, Mohindar Pal, 14614
Kohli, Suresh, 14756
Kohmoto, Sutesaburo, 5612
Kohn, Hans, 194, 195
Kohtani, Etsuo, 2585
Kohzad, Ahmad Ali, 10698
Koirala, Matrika Prasad, 9782
Koizumi, Kihei, 5454
Kojiki, 4841, 4842
Kojima, Kiyoshi, 287, 367
Kojima, Reitsu, 1533
Kolenda, Pauline Mahar, 12718
Kolko, Gabriel, 8272
Koll, Michael J., jr., 5812
Kollautz, Arnulf, 1202
Kolmas, Josef, 3986, 4026
Kolokolov, V. S., 1007
Koloskov, B., 2788
Kölver, Bernhard, 14615
Komai, Hiroshi, 5184
Komai, Ken'ichiro, 5094
Komarov, E. N., 10911
Komuro, Naoki, 5310
Konchits, Nikolai I., 1309
Kondratyev, V., 9282
König, Helmut, 2832
Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen. Afdeling Agrarisch Onderzoek, 7932
Konovalov, Evgenii A., 1498
Konrich, Eva, 10189
Kontsevich, L. R., 4603
Koo, Po-yen, 3782
Koosaka, Masataka, 5400
Kopf, David, 10834, 10912, 10913, 12671
Kopnin, P. V., 14757
Koppar, D. H., 9880, 14329
Kordon, Bernardo, 863, 1802
Korea (Republic) Kukhoe. Minuiwon Samuch'o, 4460
_____. Laws, statutes, etc., 4415, 4461
_____. Munhwa Kongbobu, 4462
Korean Library Association, 4292
Korpe, W. R., 12421
Korson, J. Henry, 9569
Koseki, Toichiro, 5783
Kosiukov, IUrii L., 1804
Kosolapov, R. I., 2375
Koss, Stephen E., 10835
Kostiaeva, A. S., 1361
Kostikov, Lev, 4090
Kosyukov, Y., 2045
Kotake, Toyoji, 5023
Kotani, Hidejirō, 817
Kotani, Yoshinobu, 5216
Kothandapani, V., 13040
Kothari, C. R., 11849
Kothari, K. B., 11969
Kothari, K. S., 14153
Kothari, Shantilal, 13443
Koti, R. K., 11339
Kotter, E., 8633
Kou, Shi-yuan, 3573
Kova Lansang, 8660
Kovalevsky, E. P., 1474
Kovda, V. A., 250
Kowshik, Dinkar, 13883
Koyama, Fujio, 644
Koyano, Shogo, 5455
Kozhevnikov, F. I., 8167
Kozicki, Richard J., 9820
Kozlova, M. G., 9015
Kozuki, Russell, 5484
Kraar, Louis, 2731, 8888
Kraft, Heinrich H., 760
Kraft, Richard John, 8919
Kramrisch, Stella, 10190
Krasa, Miloslav, 223, 13677, 13726
Kratochvil, Paul, 3290
Krauss,Wilma Rule, 6470
Kreiner, Josef, 818, 819, 5185
Kreis, Marcus, 8273
Kremeniuk, V., 8069
Kremeniuk, V. A., 8563
Kressler, Peter Rockwell, 4975
Kridalaksana, Harimurti, 7262
Kriesberg, Martin, 11850
Kripalani, J. B., 11109-11111, 11340
Kripalani, Krishna, 11112, 14616
Kripalani, Sucheta, 12853
Krishan, Gopal, 13029
Krishan, Ram, 14012
Krishan, Y., 11023, 14331
Krishna, Aiyer, 11636
Krishna, Gopal, 10914, 13263
Krishna, Raj, 10191
Krishna Iyer, L. A., 10475, 10668
Krishna Murthy, K., 14188
Krishna Murthy, K. G., 13010
Krishna Shetty, K. P., 13576
Krishnaiah, G. G., 14330
Krishnamoorthy, K., 10192, 14617, 14758
Krishnamoorthy, S., 12746
Krishnamurthy, M. G., 14759, 14760
Krishnamurthy, S., 7138
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 10050
Krishnamurti, S., 11215
Krishnan, A., 11216
Krishnan, K. G., 10520
Krishnan, Maharajpuram Sitaram, 11183
Krishnan, N. K., 13264
Krishnan, Narajana Kaljana, 13265
Krishnaswami, O. R., 11538
Krishnaswami, S., 13792
Krishnaswamy, Sucheendrum Y., 14154
Krisnandi, Sulaeman, 6992
Kritzeck, James, 4684
Kriukov, M. V., 3396
Krivtsova, V. A., 2156
Kroker, Eduard Josef M., 962
Krol', IU. L., 3397, 3398
Krom, N. J., 6915
Kropp, Erhard Werner, 12042
Krueger, John R., 4106, 4159
Krueger, Kermit, 8949
Krug, P., 4130
Kruger, Horst, 10645
Krull, Germaine, 3974
Ku wen yuan chien, 3332
Kuan, Feng, 1008
Kubesova, Marcela, 2468
Kublin, Hyman, 4843
Kubo, Noritada, 1056
Kubota, Akira, 5186
Kuchhal, Suresh Chandra, 11775, 12339
Küchler, Johannes, 7495
Kuei, Yu-p'eng, 2990
Kühlmorgen-Hille, Georg, 8761
Kuhn, Hansmartin, 2344
Kühne, Dietrich, 7411
Kuiper, Franciscus B. J., 14427
Kukuranov, L. N., 10585
Kukushkin, K. V., 1362
Kulasuriya, Ananda S., 9324
Kuliang, J. K. L., 7139
Kuliang, Jonas, 555, 2046, 7139
Kuliang, K. K. L., 2046
Kulikov, V., 7304
Kulkarnee, N. H., 10646
Kulkarni, A. G., 11539
Kulkarni, A. R., 10772
Kulkarni, Maya, 13678

Kulkarni, N. S., 5024, 11540, 11637
Kulkarni, Raja, 12093
Kulkarni, S. S., 14103
Kulkarni, V. M., 14761
Kulkarni, Vinayak Martand, 12672
Kulke, Hermann, 10773
Kulli, J. S., 14512
Kulshreshta, Chirantan, 14762
Kulshreshtha, R. B., 14189
Kulshreshtha, Visheshwar Dayal, 13577
Kulshresth, S. K., 13501
Külz, Helmut R., 9223
Kumar, A., 11241
Kumar, B. K., 62, 9988
Kumar, Binod, 12810
Kumar, Dharmendra, 10193
Kumar, K., 12792
Kumar, Kaushal, 11217
Kumar, Krishan, 9989
Kumar, N., 12947
Kumar, Narendra, 12340
Kumar, P., 12633, 14070
Kumar, P. N., 12144
Kumar, Pramod, 12719, 12811, 12812
Kumar, Ramesh, 9937
Kumar, Ravinder, 11113
Kumar, Sarwan, 13884
Kumar, Satish, 9810
Kumar, Sharwan, 11605
Kumar, Shiv K., 14763
Kumar, Sukumar Bose, 12236
Kumar, Sushil, 13393
Kumar, Uma Prem, 12902
Kumar, Virendra, 14764
Kumaramangalam, S. Mohan, 13621
Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius, 11275
Kumari, Vishala, 11453, 13421, 13422
Kumata, Hideya, 5025
Kumbhat, J. R., 12553
Kundra, J. C., 13727
Kundu, C. L., 12948
Kundu, Ramanath, 12809
Kung, Charles C., 30, 557
Kung, Chun, 2247, 2248
Kung, Chun-ping, 2834
Kung, Chun-yen, 2835
Kung, Hsiang-tung, 1903
Kung, Hsien-wu, 8274
Kung, Peter, 3682
Kung, Te-liang, 2836
Kung, Teh-liang, 2103
Kunikida, Doppo, 5742
Kunimoto, Yoshirō, 5026
Kunst, Jaap, 7227
Künstler, Mieczyslaw (Jerzy), 1417, 3333, 3399
Kuo, Kuo-shao, 3647
Kuo, San-chen, 2249
Kuo, Shu-su, 3559
Kuo, Thomas C. T., 907
Kuo, Warren, 1310, 1363-1371
Kuo, Yao-hua, 1904-1907, 2104, 2586, 2837-2842
K'uo-an, 698
Kuo li ku kung po wu yüan, 3185, 3222-3224
Kuppanna, S. R., 11851
Kurabayashi, Yoshimasa, 5027
Kurai, Ryozo, 1908
Kurebayashi, Shigeo, 5028
Kureishi, Rafiushan, 9333
Kurien, C. T., 368
Kurien, Christopher Thomas, 11276
Kuriyan, George, 9858, 13030
Kuroda, Toshio, 5187, 5190
Kuroda, Yasumasa, 4672, 5217, 5311
Kurokawa, Minako, 761, 762
Kurosawa, Akira, 5485, 5486
Kurylowicz, Jerzy, 14513
Kusano, Fumiko, 3508
Kusano, Shimpei, 5668
Kuti, Raghunath K., 11852
Kutsobin, P., 13266
Kuttappan, M., 11541
Kutty, Krishnan, 11114
Kuvshinnikova, Ludmila, 903
Kuwata, Kōichirō, 5401
Kux, Ernst, 1909, 2843, 2844, 8070
Kyuama, Yasushi, 4847, 4899, 5218
Kuz'menko, V., 2845
Kuz´min, Stanislav A., 9197
Kuznets, Simons, 5029, 5030
Kuznetsov, IU., 4665, 5031
Kuznetsova, N. A., 78
Kvan, E., 3940
Kwanten, L., 3979
Kwee, Tek Hoay, 1746
Kwok Lai Cheng, 7727
Kyaw Htun, 9042
Kyaw Nyunt Moe, 9157
Kybalova, Ludmila, 645, 648
Kychanov, E. I., 4256
Kyōto Daigaku. Tōnan Ajia Kenkyū Sentā. Chigakuhan, 5837
Kyshe, J. W. Norton, 7375
Kytle, Calvin, 11057
Kyuma, Kazutake, 7396, 8741, 11218

Labin, Suzanne, 2501
Lacaba, Emmanuel, 6783
Lackowski, Peter, 6730
Lacombe, Olivier, 10194, 11115
Lacouture, Jean, 7771, 7860, 7865
Lacuesta, Geruncio, 6715
Lacy, Creighton, 854
La Dany, L., 1057, 1089, 1910
Laddu, S. D., 11024, 14514-14517
La Farge, Henry A., 4560
Lafeber, Cornelis Victor, 6888
Lafeber, Walter, 224
Laffey, Ella, 1267
Laffey, John, 743
Lafont, Pierre-Bernard, 7783, 8485
Lägnert, Folke, 257
Lago, Mary McClelland, 14618
Lagunzad-Filamor, Adelaida, 6090
Lahiri, A. N., 10586
Lahiri, Bela, 10587
Lahiri, Biswanath, 11454
Lahiri, Dipankar, 14927
Lahiri, K., 14765
Lahiri, Sanat, 11853
Lahore. Central Museum, 10556
Lai, Betty Lai-ling, 3941
Lai, T'ien-ch'ang, 3493
Laing, E(llen) J(ohnston), 3186, 3203
Lainger, S. R., 1760
Laird, Melvin R., 8203
Lajpat Rai, Lala, 10836
Lakdawala, D. T., 11341, 12303
Lake, Ruth, 2991
Lakey, George, 12720
Lakhera, M. L., 12554
Lakhi, M. V., 9674
Lakshmana Rao, G., 13541
Lakshmanna, C., 11737
Lakshminarayana, H. D., 12732
Lal, B. B., 10487, 12422
Lal, Barsane, 14766
Lal, Brijesh B., 13031
Lal, Chhotey, 9904
Lal, Deepak, 11854
Lal, G. S., 12423
Lal, H., 11855
Lal, J. N., 13268
Lal, K. S., 186, 10774
Lal, Kanwar, 11058
Lal, Manik, 9811
Lal, Nanhe, 11219
Lal, P., 9898, 14619, 14767
Lal, R. B., 11954, 13032
Lal, Rajendra, 11342, 11343
Lal, Ram Shankar, 12238
Lal, Rama Shankar, 11220
Lal, Sohan, 13269, 13542
Lalchand, 11658
Laliwala, Jaferhusen I., 11856
Lall, Gurdev Singh, 12514
Lall, H. B., 14518
Lall, Inder Jit, 14620
Lall, K. B., 11857
Lalwani, Gita, 12145
Lalwani, K. C., 11455, 12424, 12425, 12555
Lamba, Kamlesh K., 14973
Lambe, J., 6993
Lambrecht, Francis, 6417

Lamotte, Etienne, 158
Lampman, Robert J., 6161, 6162
Lancashire, Douglas, 1058, 1058a
Lancaster, Lewis Rosser, 105
Landers, Frank M., 478
Landis, Richard Brian, 1311
Landmann, Herbert, 7914
Landon, Kenneth P(erry), 8071, 8715
Landy, Laurie, 8265
Lane, George S., 4257
Lane, Mary, 7250
Lane, Richard, 5743
Lang, Daniel, 8346
Langdon, Frank, 5312, 5402
Lange, Roland Albin, 5613
Lange, William, 820, 5456
Langeland, Alv Storheid, 719
Langer, Paul F., 8642–8644, 8661
Langgie, Robert Madang, 7622
Langguth, A. J., 8275
Langham-Carter, R. R., 9016
Langland, Stanley G., 5932
Langley, Winston Edson, 479
Lanier, Lucien, 8716
Lanius, Mary C., 9755
Lanot, Marra Pl., 6758
Lanot, Serafin, 5970
Lansang, K., 8662
Lantin, Gregorio T., 6591
Lao She, 3477
Lao-tzu, 963-964a
Laos (Kingdom) Commissariat general du plan, 8618
_____. Laws, statutes, etc., 8645-8647
_____. Service géographique nationale, 8619
Lapina, Z. G., 1191
Lapitan, Antonio Espiritu, 6300
Laporte, Robert, jr., 9636
Lapp, John Allen, 10450
Lapping, Brian, 9675
Lapus, Timmo, 6163
Laquian, Aprodicio A., 6471
Larcom, Richard L., 7821
Lardizabal, Jose, 6696
Lardizabal, Ricardo P., 5877, 6334, 6521, 6607
Larichev, V. E., 4344
Larre, Claude, 1418, 1911
Larson, Gerald J., 10195
Larson, Lyle E., 5457
Lasker, Bruno, 6358
Lasswell, Harold D., 10808
Latour, Lawrence W., 5838
La Trobe, Fred de, 5032
Lattimore, Owen, 720, 773
Latusek, Adam, 4146
Lau, D. C., 1009
Lau, Joseph S. M., 3062, 3400
Lau Teik Soon, 7564, 7743
Laumas, G. S., 12556
Laurel, José P., 6571
Laurens, Henri, 3858
Laureta, Wenceslao G., 6561
Lauruhn, Heinz, 6861
Lavan, E. J., 8551
Lavania, G. S., 11542, 11638, 11658
Lavier, Jacques, 965
Law, B. C., 9247
Law, Francis, 369
Lawless, Rober, 6359
Layard, Richard, 12163
Lazari-Pawlowska, Ija, 11116, 12721
Le Chau, 7983
Le Duan, 7984, 8072
Le quang Trung, 7953, 7954
Leach, Edmund, 9090
Leakey, J. H. E., 8686
Leban, Carl, 3291
Le Boulanger, Paul, 8620
Lebra, Joyce, 225, 4900
Lebra, William P., 821
Lech, Klaus, 4112
Lederer, William J., 7985
Ledesma, Antonio J., 6231
Ledesma, Jose B., 6665
Lee, Amy C., 3509
Lee, Chae-jin, 779, 2679
Lee, Chihming Wang, 3612
Lee, Cyrus S. K., 966, 967
Lee, Eva, 7642
Lee, Feng-yao, 5033
Lee, G. N., 780
Lee, Hahn-been, 4500, 4542
Lee, Hon-kon, 4501
Lee, Hongkoo, 5271
Lee, Jang-hyun, 4451
Lee, Kie Wook, 4376
Lee, Kuan Yew, 7675, 7734
Lee, Kwang-kyu, 4447
Lee, Kwang-rin, 4345
Lee, Luke T., 2502
Lee, Ngok, 1912
Lee, Nina, 8841
Lee, Ou-young, 4279
Lee, P. J., 3613
Lee, Pao-ch'en, 3274
Lee, Peter H., 4296
Lee, Sherman E., 657, 8592
Lee, Siow Mong, 1059
Lee, Soo Ann, 7467, 7716, 7758
Lee, T. H., 3683
Lee, Terence R., 11277
Lee, Thomas, 1419, 3402, 3403
Lee, Tsung-ying, 2587, 3560
Lee, W. J., 886, 1010
Lee, Y. L., 7468
Lee, Yoke San, 7722
Lee, Yong Leng, 7469, 7470
Lee, Young Ho, 4464, 4503
Lee, Young-sook C., 4574
Legeza, Ireneus László, 3251
Legler, A., 7986
Lehmann, W. P., 14519
Lei, Min, 2732
Leifer, Michael, 6596, 7565, 8276, 8583, 8584
Leifer, Walter, 13679
Leiter, Samuel L., 5501
Leites, N(athan), 7987, 8168
Leith, J. Clark, 5878
Lekhi, P. N., 13624
Lelong, Maurice, 4629, 4630
Lelyveld, Joseph, 13270
Lemaitre, Solange, 10052
Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, 6841
Lemberg, M. R., 7955
Lemelin, Bernard, 12854
Lemercier, Robert, 9463
Lemert, James B., 3804
Lemoine, Annie, 7051
Lenart, Edith Rebecca, 2588, 8277-8279
Lengyel, Emil, 10988
Lenox-Conyngham, Melosina, 9783
Lensen, George A(lexander), 721, 5403
Lent, John A., 5993, 6165
Lentner, Howard H., 4530
Leogardo, Vicente, jr., 6592
Leon, Felipe Padilla de, 6704
Leonard, Charles Alexander, 1079
Leonard, Edward A., 13271
Leonard, J. Paul, 13885
Leonard, Patrick L., 7471
Leonard, Paul, 13964
Leong, C. K., 3942
Leong, Chong Hin, 3119
Leong, Sow-theng, 1372
Leong, Stephen M. Y., 2589
Leontyev, A., 8414
Lerner, Martin, 14332
Le Roy, James A., 6041
Leshchenko, N. F., 4901
Leslie, D(onald) D., 929, 1726
Lessa, William A., 1011
Lesseps, Monique de, 258
Lessley, Merrill Joe, 646
Lethbridge, Henry J., 3896
Letters, Frances, 5839
Letts, Charles, 7566, 7567
Leumann, Manu, 14520
Lev, Daniel S., 6916
Levchenko, Irina N., 8169
Levenson, Joseph R., 1136, 1163, 1373
Léveque, Jean-Jacques, 14237
Levering, Miriam, 1268
Levi, Werner, 2503, 2590
Levikov, Georgii A., 4976
Levine, David, 7052
Levine, Norma, 5502
Levinson, G. I., 226
Levtonova, IU. O., 6062
Levy, André, 930, 3404
Levy, Howard S., 3405, 5191

Levy, Jerrold E., 9288
Levy, Roger, 2469, 2470
Lew, Hilary, 1269, 1374
Lewin, Bruno, 4631, 5614
Lewin, Günter, 1137
Lewis, Archibald R., 4902
Lewis, Charlton M., 1270
Lewis, Dianne, 7376
Lewis, Hywel David, 106
Lewis, John Prior, 11417
Lewis, John W., 1953, 8074, 8166
Lewis, Martha Blanche, 7623
Lewis, Mary Genevieve, 63
Lewis, Stephen R., 9435
Lewitz, S., 8568
Lewitz, Saveros, 8608-8611
Leys, Wayne Albert Risser, 11059
Li, Ch'ang-mao, 2376, 2377
Li, Cheh, 1805
Li, Chi, 1727
Li, Ching-kuo, 2075
Li, Choh-ming, 619, 3943
Li, Chu-tsing, 3204-3206
Li, Chuan-shou, 2378, 2379
Li, Dun Jen, '1238, 1312
Li, Fang-kuei, 3291a
Li, Hsin, 2251
Li, Huan-hsin, 3561
Li, Hui-lin, 1604
Li, Hui-min, 2846
Li, K. T., 370, 3648-3651, 3709
Li, K. Y., 3945
Li, Lin-ts'an, 1728
Li, Ming-hua, 8890
Li, Ogg, 4315
Li, Sok Chó, 4419
Li, Tien-min, 1605, 1913, 1914
Li, Tien-yi, 1313, 2341
Li, Ting-sheng, 1806
Li, Yih-yuan, 3740
Li tai pao an, 808
Liang, Chi-hui, 1606
Liang, Chi-sen, 3813
Liang, Chia-pin, 1192
Liang, Chih-yu, 2252
Liang, Chin-tung, 1314
Liang, Gordon S. Y., 8075
Liang Chaiyakan, 8853
Liang Jayakal, 8853
Liao, S. H., 6232
Liao, Shubert S. C., 6166
Liaw Yock Fang, 7759
Licaros, Gregorio S., 6309
Liebenthal, Walter, 1012
Lieberman, Fredric, 695, 7236
Liew, Michael Kok Pun, 7760
Lifton, Robert Jay, 2010
Ligeti, L(ouis), 931, 3292, 3989, 4107, 4258
Lightbown, R. W., 658
Lilienthal, David E., 7942, 8076
Lilipaly, Hendrik Th., 6862
Lim Chong Keat, 7644
Lim Chong Yah, 7472
Lim, Jong-chul, 4420
Lim, Lena U Wen, 7657
Lim, Pek Hong, 7727
Lim, Peter, 7427
Lim, Shirley, 7643
Lim, Sow Ching, 7428, 7429
Lim, Swee Aun, 7430, 7431
Lim, Tong-won, 558
Lim, Victor A., 6265, 6335
Lim, William S. W., 7742
Limaye, S. D., 14104
Limaye, V. P., 14521
Limbacher, Karl Frederick, 4543
Lin, Chen, 1607
Lin, Hung, 3214
Lin, Li-chien, 1543
Lin, Mousheng, 968
Lin, Paul, 1375
Lin, Piao, 21(2, 2105, 2106, 2253-2255
Lin, Shao-shu, 2256
Lin, Tsung-yi, 427, 3741, 3789
Lin, Ying-ping, 2257
Lincoln, Neville John, 14422
Lindauer, Gerhard, 7053
Lindbeck, John M. H., 3526
Lindenbaum, Shirley, 9570
Lindqvist, Sven, 12
Lindsay, Michael, 887, 1915
Ling Chu Poh, 7318
Ling, Kuo-chang, 3652
Ling, Shun-sheng, 1193
Ling, T. O., 447
Ling, Wilfred, 3653
Lingamurty, V., 12813, 14071
Linhart, Sepp, 5219
Link, Arthur E., 1013
Link, Howard Anthony, 5541
Link, Perry, 3897
Linssen, Robert, 4704
Linzbichler, Gerhard, 5220
Liou, Kia-hway, 956, 963
Liou, Tse Houa, 1046
Lippe, Aschwin, 14333
Lipski, Alexander, 10197
Lisann, Maury, 2847
Lisevich, I(gor) S., 79, 3334, 3406-3410
Lissak, Moshe, 9109
Lister, Richard Percival, 4114
Litman, A. D., 11117
Litvinsky, B. A., 4178
Liu, Alan P. L., 2047, 2048
Liu, Chen, 3783
Liu, Chun-jo, 3412
Liu, Eric S., 3293
Liu, Fu-hua, 3478
Liu, James J. Y., 3336
Liu, James T. C., 1164
Liu, Ju-liang, 2258
Liu, Mau-tsai, 1194, 4193
Liu, Shao-ch'i, 2157-2159
Liu, Shia-ling, 2425
Liu, Shih-hong, 3295, 3791
Liu, Shu-hsien, 1014
Liu, Sydney, 1825
Liu, Sydney C., 2471
Liu, Ta-chung, 1488
Liu, Tchin-ching, 3710
Liu, Ts'un-yan, 3413
Liu, Tung-sheng, 1441
Liu, William T., 6418, 6419
Liu, Wu-chi, 3064
Liu, Yuen-sun, 1404
Liuttsau, S. V., 4226
Liveright, A. A., 630
Llamzon, Teodora A., 6716, 6717, 6731
Llenado-Zamora, Estela, 6267
Llorca, Raymond L., 6784
Lo, C. T., 3414
Lo Chee Lee, 7473
Lo, Chung-tung, 3479
Lo, Hui-min, 905
Lo, Jung-pang, 1195, 1196
Lo, Ming, 7496
Lo, Shih-fu, 2680, 7568, 8664
Lobel, William N., 8280
Lobova, E. V., 250
Lobregat, Maria Clara L., 6233
Lockheimer, F. R(oy), 5163-5165, 5313, 5404, 5784
Lockwood, B. A., 11738
Lockwood, David E., 9756
Lodh, D. C., 11696
Loewe, Michael, 1197
Loewenstein, Karl, 559
Loffler, Lorenz G., 5892, 9494
Loftis, Anne, 5249
Logunova, V. V., 5744
Loh, Philip Fook Seng, 7353
Lohe, Leela P., 12847
Lohmann, Manfred, 12208
Lohuizen-de Leeuw, J. E. van, 14334
Lokanathan, P. S., 12426
Lokanathan, Palamadai Samu, 12001, 12341
Loke Kit Choy, 7569
Lokesacaitanya, Brahmachari, 10198
Lokeswarananda, 10199, 11118
Lokhande, Madhusudan R., 12725
Lombard, Denys, 6848, 7237, 7268
Lombard-Salmon, Claudine, 1761
Lomhoff, Peter, 4421
London. Chamber of Commerce. 5861
Lone, Muhammad Abdullah, 9757
Long, T. Dixon, 5785
Long, Yu-hsien, 3774

Longacre, Robert E., 6718
Longridge, J., 3180
Loocke, Jan Hollants van, 5405
Loofs, H. H., 6022
Loofs, H. H. E., 8612
Loomis, Charles P., 12762
Lopez, Fernando, 6234
Lopez, Isidro T., 6522
Lopez, Rogelio M., 6220
Lopez Memorial Museum, 5986
Lopez-Gay, Jesus, 159
Lord, Donald C., 8690
Lorenzo, A., 6266
Lorincz, L(aszlo), 3990, 4075, 4148, 4160
Louis-Frédéric, 4903, 5542
Lovell, John P., 4503
Lovelock, Yann, 9715
Lovett, Sir Harrington Verney, 10837
Low, Donald Anthony, 9178
Lowe, Keith, 8385
Lowe, Peter, 4844, 4904
Lowenstein, Edward Robert, 9544
Lowenstein, James G., 8170
Lowenthal, Richard, 371, 476, 480, 2592
Lu, Cheng-ruey, 1098
Lu, F. C., 1916
Lu, Hsueh-yi, 6235
Lu, Tsou, 1046
Lu, Yang, 1729
Lu, Yen, 1046
Lu, Yen-hua, 3480
Lu, Yu, 1450
Lu, Yung-shu, 3527
Lubis, Mochtar, 7269, 7281
Lubman, Stanley B., 2426
Lubo-Lesnichenko, Evgenii Iosifovich, 4194
Lubsanvandan, S., 4161
Lucas, James G., 8415
Lucas, Jim G., 8367
Luce, Don, 7988
Luce, G. H., 9017, 9158
Luckin, B., 2049
Ludvigsen, Eric C., 822
Luey, Paul, 1535
Luke, P. Y., 10451
Lukic, Radomir, 11119
Lulla, B. P., 13965, 13966
Lum, Peter, 722
Lumbera, Bienvenido L., 6785
Lumduan Maprasert, 8762
Lung, Wei-tung, 2261
Lunsingh Scheurleer, D. F., 3215
Lunt, James, 4195
Lust, John, 1246
Luster, Arlene D. C., 906
Lustig, Friedrich V., 8979, 9159
Luther, Hans U., 7989, 8891
Luvsanvandan, S., 4123
Luzzatto-Bilitz, Oscar, 791, 3120
Lvov, O., 1917
L'vunin, IU. A., 1396
Ly chanh Trung, 8281
Ly-thu-Ho, 8503
Lyall, Leslie T., 1080
Lyman, Stanford M., 763
Lyman, Thomas Amis, 8836, 8837
Lynch, Frank, 6420, 6421, 6642
Lynch, Owen M., 12887
Lyon, Peter, 560, 5903, 13728
Lyttle, Bradford, 11120
Lyuarsky, A., 3980

Ma, Anthony H. S., 1493, 1494
Ma, Ch'eng-chieh, 2262
Ma, Fu-ch'uan, 2263
Ma, Hsien-hsing, 932
Ma, James, 3415
Ma, Y. W., 3416
Maasdorp, Gavin G., 13105
Mabbett, Hugh, 7474
Mabbett, I. W., 8537
Mabbett, Ian William, 10626
Mabini, Apolinario, 6036
Mabuchi, T., 430
Mabuchi, Toichi, 823
Macahiya, Ernesto R., 6422
McAlister, John T., 7900
McAmis, R., 5801
Macapagal, Diosdado, 6084, 6608
McBride, James H., 824
McCann, Glenn C., 4448
McCarthy, Francis X., 7991
McCarthy, Maureen, 6423
McCarthy, Paul, 5698
McCartney, James, 10054
McClellan, Edwin, 5669, 5678, 5680
McClellan, Robert F., 1271
McClelland, David C., 448
MacCloskey, Monro, 1239
McColl, G. D., 372
McCoskey, James L., 8416
McCoy, John, 3296, 3297
M'Crindle, John Watson, 10671
McCutchion, David, 9724, 14622
McDaniel, Edwin B., 8838
McDermott, Robert A., 10055
MacDonald, A(lexander) W., 9804, 9831, 9833
MacDonald, James, 1918
MacDonald, Ross H., 4346
MacDonald, Simon, 7398
McDonough, Peter James, 13527
MacDougall, Colina, 1536, 1537, 1608, 1609, 1673, 1708, 1919, 1920, 2993, 2994
McDougall, Derek J., 7528
McDougall, Harry, 4953
MacDougall, John, 7727
MacDowall, David W., 10588, 10589
Maceda, Ernesto M., 6167
Macedo, N., 11859
McElrath, Miles K., 5753
McElroy, Barton L., 6424
McEnery, John W., 8417
MacEwen, Arthur, 9571
McEwen, John, 373
MacFarquhar, Emily, 1499
MacFarquhar, Roderick, 1376
McGarvey, Patrick J., 8348
McGavin, David, 1078
McGee, T. G., 7570
McGee, Terry, 5034
McGlashan, N. D., 10915
McGovern, George S., 8282
McHale, James D., 7140
McHale, Thomas R., 6168
Machwe, Prabhakar, 14769, 14770
Machwe, V., 51
MacIntyre, Donald G. F. W., 197
McIntyre, W. David, 7690
Mackeen, Abdul Majeed Mohamed, 7529
McKeown, Robin J., 13, 80
MacKerras, Colin, 1165, 1198
MacKie, J. A. C., 7212
McKie, Ronald, 6935
McKinney, John B., 2593
McKinnon, Richard N., 5487
MacKintosh, Duncan Robert, 3494
McKnight, Brian E., 1199
MacKnight, Campbell, 6917
McLachlan, Ian, 8538, 9758
McLane, Charles B., 8283
McLane, John R., 10916
McLennan, Barbara N., 7141
McLennan, Marshall S., 6236
McLeod, W. H., 10200
McMahon, Richard A., 8418
MacMicking, Robert, 6037
McMillan, James, 4181
McNamara, Robert S., 8204
McNeil, Mary, 5840
McNeil, Mary, 5840
McNeill, William Hardy, 10056
McNicoll, Geoffrey, 7054
McPhelin, Michael, 6104
McPherson, Kenneth, 10917
McQueen, Humphrey, 8077
MacQuitty, William, 107
MacReady, Daphine Lois, 259
MacRory, Patrick, 10849
McTaggart, W. D., 7475
McVoy, Edgar C., 6963
Madan, P. J., 13886
Maddison, Angus, 4977
Madhok, Balraj, 10989, 13164
Madhok, Vinod K., 12427
Madhukar, C., 13967
Madhuri, S., 12047

Madhya Pradesh, India. Directorate of Economics and Statistics, 11418, 12515
_____. Directorate of Industries, 11776
Madigan, Francis C., 6425, 6619
Madouse, R. L., 8419
Madras (State) State Employment Market Information Unit, 12043
Madrid, Estelito M., 6268
Maeda, Cana, 5745
Maehnel, Klaus, 1538
Maeno, Naoaki, 3417
Maestri, Domenico, 9572
Mafatlal, Arvind N., 11970
Magallona, Merlin M., 6559
Magdamo, Filomena V., 6014
Mahābhārata. Bhagavadgītā, 10359–10361, 14623
Mahadev, P. D., 11221
Mahadevan, T. K., 11121, 14072
Mahadevan, Telliyavaram M. P., 10057
Mahajan, M. P., 11456
Mahajan, V. S., 12557
Mahajan, Vidya Dhar, 10990
Mahale, K. J., 11122, 13729
Mahale, Y., 14190
Mahalingam, T. V., 10500, 10669
Mahanta, B., 14522
Mahanty, J. N., 10201
Mahapatra, L. K., 12949
Mahapatra, Pinaki Ranjan, 10590
Mahapatra, Piyushkant, 13069
Mahapatra, S. N., 13887
Mahapatro, Hari Hara, 9990
Maharaj, B. H. Bon, 10202–10205, 10465
Maharashtra, India (State), 11419
_____. Administrative Reorganisation Committee, 13391
_____. Directorate of Geology and Mining, 111184
_____. Education and Social Welfare Dept., 13827
_____. Finance Dept. Planning Division, 11585
_____. Retail Outlets Committee, 11777
_____. Rural Development Dept., 13444, 13445
Mahathera, H. Saddhatissa, 10206
Mahathera, Narada, 7238
Mahathera, Pivadassi, 10433
Mahdihassan, S., 9380
Mahendra Bir Bikram Shaha Deva, 9812
Mahendra Kumar, 9859
Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi, 10058
Maheshwari, B., 12634
Maheshwari, H., 10207
Maheshwari, K. L., 11860, 14073
Maheshwari, Purshotiam Das, 12558
Maheśvarānanda, 10362
Mahmood, A. B. Muhiuddin, 10918
Mahmood, Mir Naseem, 9592
Mahmood, Safdar, 9381
Mahmud, Sirajul Haq, 9344
Maikap, Ananta Kumar, 12704
Maikov, Anatoly, 4179
Maillet, Benoit de, 10452
Mainguy, Maurice, 764
Mair, James Stanley, 3944
Maithani, B. P., 9759
Maithani, B. R., 14335
Maitra, Promila, 12826
Maity, Pradyot Kumar, 13070
Maity, Sachindra Kumar, 10501
Majonica, Ernst, 2594
Majul, Cesar Adib, 6472
Majumdar, Asoke Kumar, 10059
Majumdar, B., 11543
Majumdar, Biman Behari, 11123
Majumdar, Kshitindranath, 14238
Majumdar, Niloy, 11344
Majumdar, R. C., 10647
Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra, 9938, 10670
Majumdar, S. K., 14126
Majumder, Kanchanmoy, 9821
Majumder, Nabendu Datta, 10208
Majumder, Paresh Chandra, 14523
Makabenta, Eduardo, 6063
Makajev, E. A., 14524
Makaliwe, W. H., 6994
Makarenko, Vladimir, 14771
Makarim, Nono Anwar, 7142
Makaroff, Julian, 5095
Makarova, Svetlana M., 9058
Makhan, Dalers, 11639
Makhija, H. R., 13154
Makhija, Hem Raj, 11503
Makil, Perla Q., 6421, 6642
Makino, Seiichi, 5615
Makita, Yoichiro, 5096
Malamoud, Charles, 9881
Malaviya, Harsh Dev, 12605
Malayo, Thelmo M., 6237
Malaysia, 7530
_____. Dept. of Information, 7531
_____. Educational Planning and Research Division, 7611
_____. Federal Industrial Development Authority, 7432, 7433
_____. Prime Minister, 7532
Malaysian Society of Orientalists, 7325
Malhotra, K. C., 12989
Malhotra, S. P., 13034
Malhotra, Sudha, 13968
Malik, Hafeez, 9225
Malik, Ijaz Ilahi, 9573
Malik, Ikram Ali, 9899
Malik, Ram, 14624
Malik, S. C., 10488
Malik, Subhash C., 12722
Malik, Sudarshan, 14949
Malik, Yogendra K., 13119
Malinovskaia, T. A., 3418
Malinovskii, Rodion IA., 723
Mallari, Ismail V., 6759
Malleret, Louis, 659, 660
Mallick, Amal Kumar, 11457
Mallik, Gurdial, 10919, 14649
Mallik, Madhusudan, 14525, 14526
Mallikarjunan, M., 14130
Mallikarjunappa, K. R., 12428
Mallin, Gurdial, 11124
Mallkarajunappa, K. R., 11345
Mallmann, Marie-Thérese de, 10434, 14336
Malloy, Michael, 3859, 8665
Malm, Jean, 10453
Malm, William P., 661
Malmqvist, Nils Göran David, 855
Malone, Paul B., III, 8420
Maloney, Clarence, 12903
Malpass, Elizabeth Deanne, 724
Malraux, André, 1922
Mammen, P. M., 9226, 13273
Mamonov, A. I., 5746
Mamoria, C. B., 11586, 11778
Man Aung Thein, 8980, 9110
Management Convention, 9505
Manahan, Lourdes, 6426
Manalac, Gaudencio S., 6169
Manalad, Ricardo R., 6269
Manalad-Santiago, Asteya, 6523
Manalo-Dans, Albina, 6524
Mancall, Mark, 2733
Mandanamiśra, 10363
Mane, Andres M., 6270
Mangahas, Mahar, 6336
Mangat, J. S., 13106
Manglapus, Raul S., 5406, 6525
Mani, V. S., 13625
Manich, M. L., 8621
Manickam, T. J., 11222, 11223
Manickam, Valliappa Subramaniam, 14423
Manickavasagam, Joseph, 7477
Manickavasagam, V., 7572
Manickavasagar, K., 9991
Manila. Philippine Women's University, 5971
Mankad, B. L., 10591
Mankekar, D. R., 10991

Mann, Charles A., 8622
Mann, R. S., 12950
Mannan, M. A., 9436
Mannan Mollah, A. K. M.A., 9543
Manndorff, Gertrude, 8941
Manndorff, Hans, 8941
Manning, Helen, 6863
Manning, Robert, 8171
Mano, Ryūkai, 160
Manoharan, S., 12304
Mansfield, Michael Joseph, 5904
Mansinha, Mayadhar, 14155
Mansoor, Zafar, 9493
Mansukhani, G. R., 12342
Mansukhani, Gobind Singh, 10060
Manue, Georges R., 7886
Manuel, E. Arsenio, 6786
Manuel, Juan L., 6666
Manuel, Maria Domingo, 6620
Manukhin, V. S., 3419
Manwani, Pars Ram, 13165
Mao, King O., 1094
Mao, Philip Wen-chee, 3233
Mao, Tse tung, 1807, 2110, 2338-2346, 2381-2386, 3495
Mao, Tung-yu, 1924
Mapa, Placido L., jr., 6170
Mapara, Govardhan, 14191
Maqsood, S. A., 9676
Maquiso, Elena G., 6787, 6788
Marabini, Jean, 2759
Maraini, Fosco, 4632
Maralkar, V. S., 13888
Maramag, Alejandro, 9939
March, Benjamin, 3187
March, J., 3860
Marcos, Ferdinand E., 5979, 6171, 6172, 6271, 6272, 6310, 6473, 6527
Marcus, Russell, 8623
Marcuse, Jacques, 1451
Maretina, S. A., 6995
Maretzki, Thomas, 5257
Marien, M. H., 7033
Marinas, Luis, 8585, 8586
Markandan, K. C., 13274, 13275
Markandan, M., 13626
Markandan, P., 374
Marketing Research Corporation of India Ltd., 12274
Markham, Sir Clements Robert, 11185
Marks, Alfred H., 5672, 5673
Marney, John, 3420
Marr, David George, 7866
Marr, J. R., 8687
Marriott, McKim, 12773
Marrison, G. E., 9940
Mars, Alvin, 888
Marschall, Wolfgang, 5961, 7055, 7056
Marsella, Joy, 6452, 6789
Marshall, Charles Burton, 2734
Marshall, Henry, 9256
Marshall, P. J., 10920
Marshall, S. L. A., 8349-8351
Marskii, S., 2947
Marsot, Alain-Gérard, 2681
Martel, G., 8568
Martell, W. H., 67
Martin, Bernd, 4845
Martin, Briton, 13166
Martin, Christopher, 1240
Martin, Laurence, 561
Martin, Ruperto G., 6562
Martin, Samuel E(lmo), 4574, 4604
Martín de la Escalera, Carmen, 1925
Martin-Roquero, Corazon Tenorio, 6427
Martinho-Marques, Edmundo Jose, 3965
Martini, Ginette, 8703
Martyshin, O. V., 10921, 11125
Marulasiddaiah, G., 11025
Maruoka, Daiji, 5488
Maruyama, Kenji, 5747
Maruyama, Masao, 5272
Maruyama, Shizuo, 562, 5933
Marx, Karl, 1117
Mary Washington College, 3121
Maryanov, Gerald S., 5905
Marzuki, 7192
Masaaki, Kosaka, 4666
Masani, Minocheher Rustom, 13167
Masi, Edoarda, 1730, 1808
Masiá, Juan, 4757
Maslin, V., 7784
Maslog, Crispin, 31, 5994
Maslov, G. M., 7887
Mason, Colin, 198, 375, 5972
Mason, Daniel, 1926, 2597, 2848
Mason, R. H. P., 4846
Masood, Mukhtar, 9368
Masselman, George, 6889
Massengale, Eugene W., 5934
Masson, J., 161, 14527
Mast, Mahesh Kumar, 12044
Masui, Tatsue, 5458
Mat-tran Dan-toc Giai-phong mien Nam, 7829, 7992-7994
Mate, M. S., 14337
Mateos, Fernando, 2051, 2052, 2997, 6732
Mater, Erich, 4152
Mates, Leo, 2598
Mathai, M. K., 7478
Mathema, Pushpa Ram Bhakta, 9793
Mather, Richard B., 1015, 1060
Mathew, Mulamootil Philip, 11278
Mathews, William H., 4280
Mathias, Gerald Barton, 5616
Mathur, A. S., 11938
Mathur, B. P., 12559, 14338
Mathur, B. S., 11544, 12305, 12306
Mathur, C. N., 12719
Mathur, D. B., 13393
Mathur, D. C., 12146
Mathur, D. N., 13889
Mathur, H. S., 9992
Mathur, J. C., 13276, 14192
Mathur, J. S., 11126
Mathur, K. S., 12951
Mathur, Kamala, 12045
Mathur, Krishna Swarup, 11779
Mathur, L. K., 12010
Mathur, Laxman Prasad, 9189
Mathur, M. V., 13446
Mathur, P. N., 11346, 11458, 11861
Mathur, P. R. G., 12904
Mathur, Prakash Lal, 13458
Mathur, R. N., 11347
Mathur, S. S., 13890
Mathur, V. S., 13837, 13891, 14026
Mathur, Vishwanath Sahai, 13828
Mathur, Y. B., 8704, 10209, 10210, 10922, 10923
Mathy, Francis, 5748, 5749
Matilal, Bimal Krishna, 10211
Matsuda, Mitsugu, 808
Matsudaira, Narimitsu, 4758
Matsumoto, Masaaki, 1016
Matsumoto, N., 430
Matsumoto, Nobuhiro, 7785
Matsumoto, Ryōzō, 5780
Matsumoto, Shokei, 10387, 10388
Matsunaga, Alicia, 4705
Matsunaga, Yukei, 4759
Matthew, V. George, 12844
Matthies, Volker, 2506, 2599
Matveev, A. M., 4207
Mau, Michael P., 8078
Maugham, William Somerset, 7297
Maunder, W. F., 3822
Maung Hintha, 9018
Maung Khin Nyo, 8981
Maung Kyin Swi, 9019
Maung Lu Pain, 9020
Maung Maung, 9021, 9095
Maung Maung Tin, 9022
Maung Min Han, 9133
Maung Moe Gaung, 9065
Maung Pe Kywe, 9112
Maung Su Shin, 9160
Maung Sun Thit, 9043
Maung Than Zaw, 9145

Maung Theikpa, 9044–9047, 9112–9114
Maung Yin Nwe, 9048
Maurin, Armand, 792
Maury, Curt, 14239
Maury (Hydrographic Survey Ship), 4281
Maxwell, Neville, 2849
May, Evalyn, 3122
May, Jacques, 98
May, W. E., 228
Maydell, H. J. von, 8755
Maye, Corazon C., 6275, 6276
Mayer, Adrian C., 11348
Mayer, Fanny Hagin, 5750
Mayer, Peter, 2760
Mayrhofer, Manfred, 10212, 14528
Mays, James O., 4040
Mayuga, Sylvia, 6705, 6706
Mazaev, Al'bert G., 7995
Mazumdar, Amiya Kumar, 10067
Mazumder, Debkumar Dutta, 11349
Mead, David Lee, 7996
Mead, Stella, 11127
Meadowes, Wolf, 3654
Meadows, Martin, 5935
Mears, Leon A., 376, 6173, 6238
Medallada, Jacinto Arevalo, 622
Medhora, Pheroze Bahramshaw, 11780
Medina, Jose C., jr., 6239
Mednick, Melvin, 6174
Medway, Lord, 7299
Meenakshisundaram, K., 12239
Meenakshisundaram, T. P., 8753
Meer, Fatima, 13107
Meersman, Achilles, 10466, 14529
Megginson, Leon C., 9506
Meghanad, 2053
Megino, R. P., 6311
Mehal, Muhammad Nazir, 9638
Mehendale, M. A., 14530
Meher, M. R., 11701, 11971
Mehnert, Gerhard, 5617
Mehnert, Klaus, 2507, 2850, 5459
Mehra, A. N., 5221, 12181, 12182
Mehra, D. S., 12183
Mehra, K. L., 10648
Mehra, P. L., 744
Mehra, Parshotam, 4027, 4124
Mehrotra, K. N., 12431
Mehrotra, P. N., 9882
Mehrotra, S. R., 10924
Mehta, Ashok, 11351
Mehta, B. C., 11459, 11460, 11641
Mehta, D. C., 13035
Mehta, G. L., 13277
Mehta, H. P., 12827
Mehta, J. C., 14027
Mehta, J. L., 14050
Mehta, Jivraj N., 14977
Mehta, K. K., 11545
Mehta, Kantilal M., 14404
Mehta, Kumud, 14193, 14772
Mehta, M. S., 14028
Mehta, Madhava Mal, 298
Mehta, Markand, 10925
Mehta, Mohan Sinha, 13730
Mehta, P. C., 11862
Mehta, Parkash, 11535
Mehta, Perin H., 12855
Mehta, Prayag, 14127
Mehta, Purushottam Pragji, 14625
Mehta, R. N., 10775, 14339, 14928
Mehta, Rajendra R., 13892
Mehta, S. D., 12599
Mehta, S. S., 12278
Mehta, Surendra Nath, 14531
Mehta, Surinder K., 13036
Mehta, Sushila, 11026
Mehta, Usha, 11129
Mehta, V. K., 12307
Mehta, Ved, 9737, 9842
Meijer, H. Chr., 6822
Meijer, W., 7305, 7306
Meilink-Roelofsz, M. A. P., 229, 5826, 6849
Meimberg, R., 12432
Meisezahl, R. O., 3991
Meissner, Joseph P., 8422
Mekler, Grigorii K., 809
Melaro, H. J. M., 7793
Melby, John F., 2600, 5936
Melikhov, G. V., 1272
Mélikian, Souren, 3157
Meliksetov, A. V., 1377
Melin, Karin, 8172
Melis, Giorgio, 563, 2054, 7143, 7573, 7744
Mellnik, Steve, 6038
Menant, Nicole, 14237
Menard, Wilmon, 3814
Mendel, Douglas H., 5035, 5407–5409
Mendelson, John, 2601
Mendelssohn, Kurt, 1452
Mendes, Manuel da Silva, 3234
Mendes Pinto, Fernao, 682, 683
Mendez, Paz P., 6428
Mendis, G. C., 9248
Mendis, J. Vincent, 9235
Mendoza, Gabino A., 6667
Menefee, Selden Cowles, 9860
Menger, Matt J., 8624
Menon, K. P. S., 14773
Menon, Kumar Padma Sivasankar, 856
Menon, M. G. K., 14929
Menon, Narayana, 14194
Menon, P. K., 32
Menon, Panampilli Govinda, 13168
Menon, T. K., 7479
Menon, V. K. N., 13423
Men'shikov, L. N., 3421
Menzhinskii, V. I., 8167
Menzies, Sir Robert, 481
Mera, Koichi, 4978
Meray, Tibor, 2851
Mercado, Aurea Adrias, 6621
Mercado, Nestor J., 6312
Merchant, Vijay, 12095
Meredith, Gerald M., 5258
Meredith-Owens, G. M., 9941
Merrill, Elmer Drew, 6098
Merrill, James M., 745
Merrill, Jean, 5667
Merrill, Sally Ann, 969
Mertel, Kenneth D., 8352
Mertens, Joan R., 662
Meskill, John, 1200
Mesler, David P., 4600, 4607
Mestenhauser, Josef A., 6668
Mestier du Bourg, Hubert de, 8539
Mestre, Tomás, 1378
Mew, Yew Hwa, 1422
Meyer, M. P., 8742
Meyer, Maurits de, 13071
Mezerik, Avrahm G., 8173
Mia, Ahmadullah, 9545
Mialaret, Jean-Pierre, 7658
Michael, Franz, 2852
Michaelis, John Udell, 13
Middleton, Richard, 8284
Mijares, Tito A., 6429
Mikes, George, 3966
Mikesh, Robert C., 4905
Mikhailov, G(eorgii) I., 4149, 4162
Miki, Takeo, 5410
Mikogami, Esho, 10213
Mikoyan, S. A., 11130
Mildren, Frank T., 8423
Millar, T. B., 465, 564, 565
Miller, Alan L., 4701
Miller, Arnold H., 8174
Miller, H. James, 13824
Miller, Helen W., 6719
Miller, J. D. B., 33, 8285
Miller, Jeanne, 6719
Miller, John Donald Bruce, 482
Miller, Richard J., 4633
Miller, Roy Andrew, 4076, 5634
Miller, Stuart Creighton, 1747
Miller, William Robert, 11131, 11132
Millinger, James Ferguson, 1166
Millot, Jacques, 14340
Mills, Robert W., 8424
Milne, R. S., 7574–7577
Milner, Donald, 9639

Milstein, Jeffrey S., 8425, 8426
Milton, Iris Daly, 4782
Minamoto, Ryōen, 4906
Minattur, Joseph, 7057, 7058, 10214, 13278, 13627–13629
Minear, Richard, 8079
Miner, Earl, 5671, 5751
Minju Konghwadang, 4465
Minnigerode, B., 8960
Minocha, A. C., 11353, 11642
Minocha, O. P., 11354, 13630
Mintz, Barbara, 4423
Mintz, Sidney W., 7822
Minz, Boniface, 11504, 11546
Minz, Nirmal, 11133
Miozzi, Gianfranco, 8286
Miraflor, Cesar, 6528
Mirakhor, Abbas, 382, 12442
Miranda, Brinston, 11863
Mirashi, V. V., 10517–10519, 10592
Mirchandandi, B. D., 10926
Mirchandani, B. D., 10215, 10776
Miri, Indira, 13893
Mironov, L., 11134
Miroshnikov, Lev I., 4208
Mirsky, Jonathan, 1201
Mishima, Yukio, 5672–5674, 5752, 5753
Mishra, Adya Prasad, 10061
Mishra, Bharat, 13578
Mishra, G. P., 11355, 11461
Mishra, Gopal Chandra, 13072
Mishra, R. B., 12635
Mishra, R. K., 13279
Mishra, Ram Sagar, 13280
Mishra, S., 10567
Mishra, S. N., 11547, 12945
Mishra, Shiv Narain, 11224
Mishra, Umesha, 11027
Misra, Atmanand, 13969
Misra, B., 11223
Misra, Babagrahi, 13073
Misra, G. S. P., 162, 14341
Misra, J. P., 10927
Misra, Kashi Prasad, 13680
Misra, P. K., 12828
Misra, R. P., 11643
Misra, S. D., 11225
Misra, S. S., 11356
Misra, Shive Nandan, 10593
Misra, Shri Dhar, 11717
Misra, Virendra Nath, 10476
Misra, Y. D., 11357
Mistry, Purushottam Jivanji, 14424
Mita, Munesuke, 5315
Mitchell, Donald W., 163
Mitchell, E. J., 6474
Mitchell, Edward J., 5906
Mitchell, Istutiah Gunawan, 7059
Mitchell, Jim, 8691
Mitchell, John D., 765
Mitchell, Robert Edward, 3805
Mitchell, W. C., 8426
Mitchell, William Charles, 8425
Mithal, D. N., 13631
Mithani, D. M., 11702
Mitra, A. K., 10649, 11644, 11645, 12096, 12433
Mitra, Ashok, 14342
Mitra, S., 13037
Mitra, S. K., 9843
Mitra, Shib K., 14930
Mitra, Sid, 8801
Mitra, Tridib Ranjan, 9993
Mitrokhin, L. V., 10928
Mitsuoka, Susumu, 5207
Mittal, Jagdish, 9936, 14343
Mittal, Kewal Krishan, 10435
Mittal, Kusum, 108
Mittal, R. L., 9994
Mitter, Hari, 9861
Mittra, P. C., 13503
Mittu, J. K., 12241, 12242
Miura, Fumiko, 4628
Miwa, Keiko, 5430
Miwa, Kimitada, 4907
Miyakawa, H., 1202
Miyamoto, Ken'ichi, 5316
Miyamoto, Shoson, 164
Miyauchi, D. Y., 4908
Miyazaki, Kagawa, 5166
Miyazawa, Kenji, 5754
Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, 5037
Mizuno, Kōgen, 109
Mizuo, Hiroshi, 4760, 4909, 5589
Mizuta, Kiichiro, 5097
Moak, S. K., 4424
Modak, B. R., 14774
Moddie, A. D., 9862
Mode, Heinz, 14344
Modell, John, 5259
Modi, P. M., 14775
Modi, S. P., 14986
Modiano, Colette, 1453
Mody, N. H. N., 5544
Mody, P. M., 10216
Moe Kyaw Aung, 8982, 8985, 9049, 9161
Moe Oo, 9134
Moebirman, 7251
Moerman, Michael, 8839
Moes, Robert D., 5590
Moeser, Robert D., 7794
Moghe, S. G., 10217
Moghni, Abdul, 14776
Mohd. Ghazali bin Shafie, 7534
Moh'd Hashim Abdul Hamid, 7761
Mohd. Suffian bin Hashim, Tan Sri, 7578
Mohd. Zulkifli bin Haji Abdul Aziz, 7513
Mohamad, A., 7194
Mohammad Afzal, 9546
Mohammad, Gunawan, 7144
Mohammed, Amir, 9429
Mohan, Brij, 14978
Mohan, Jag, 14195
Mohan, Jitendra, 14128
Mohan, Mehta Vasishtha Dev, 10557
Mohan, S. S., 12434
Mohan, Vidhu, 14129
Mohan Rao, U. S., 11050
Mohandas, P. N., 10594
Mohanrao, G. J., 14931
Mohanty, Lakshmi Narayan, 14777, 14778
Mohanty, Manoranjan, 1927
Mohapatra, Ch. P. K., 10467
Mohapatra, Manindra Kumar, 13281
Mohar bin Raja Badiozaman, Raja Tan Sri, 7480
Mohee, N. A. M. Faizul, 9691
Mohl, Max, 9236
Mohl, Raymond A., 4209
Mohnot, Sohan Raj, 11279, 11781
Mohr, Wolfgang, 2493
Mohring, Hans, 7645
Mohsin, K. M., 10929
Mohsin, M., 12435
Moitra, Mohit, 9917
Mojares, Resil B., 6790
Mokashi-Punekar, Shankar, 14627
Molina, Antonio G., 5755
Molina, Antonio J., 6697
Möller, Paul Gerhardt, 110
Molodtsova, L. I., 2271
Monggol-un sonin bicig, 4096
Monloup, Madeleine, 5139
Monneret, Jean-Léo, 2055
Montalgo, Jose Francisco, 7845
Montaperto, Ronald N., 1928
Montejo, Ceferino D., 6791
Montemayor, Jeremias U., 6361, 6563
Montgomery, David C., 4150
Montgomery, John D., 377
Montri, Umavijani, 8950
Mookerjee, Ajit, 14345, 14346
Mookerjee, H. C., 11135
Mookerjee, Subodh Kumar, 9959
Mookerji, Amarendranath, 10859
Mookerji, Radha Kumud, 13829
Mookerji, Satkari, 9852
Mookherjee, Debnath, 11226
Mookherjee, Hashanath, 12905
Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal, 10218
Moon, Sir Penderel, 9883, 13169
Moon, Seung Gyu, 4448
Moor, Edward, 10062
Moore, David G., 8427
Moore, Donald, 7681

Moore, Eine, 7646
Moore, Frank W., 696
Moore, George E., 4790
Moore, Ray A., 4761, 4848
Moore, Raymond A., 9640–9643
Moore, Raymond S., 1081
Moore, Sidney, 8942
Moose, Richard M., 8170
Moraes, Frank, 9822
Moraes, G. M., 230
Moran, Sherwood F., 5591
Moravia, Alberto, 2390
Morehouse, Ward, 14932
Morel, Geneviève, 3158
Morel, Pierre, 8648
Moreley, Grace, 8943
Morell, William N., 378
Morev, L. N., 8961
Morgan, Gerald, 4227
Morgan, Kenneth W., 165
Morgan, Stephanie, 7514
Morgan, Theodore, 5860, 5862
Morgenthau, Hans J., 2735, 8287
Mori, Arimasa, 5649
Mori, Kazuo, 4940
Moriguchi, Chikashi, 5167
Morimura, Nobuko, 4762
Morioka, Kiyomi, 4706, 5222, 5223
Morisaki, Kazue, 5224
Morita, Akio, 5098
Morita, James R., 4685, 5756
Moriya, Tadashi, 6039
Morland, J. Kenneth, 3898
Morley, Grace, 8688, 9960
Moroz, I. T., 3298
Morrah, Patrick, 7378
Morrell, Robert Ellis, 5675
Morretta, Angelo, 10219
Morris, Ivan, 684, 746, 5685
Morris, Morris D., 11269
Morris, Peter, 5489
Morris, Thomas Owen, 9022
Morris-Jones, W. H., 13282, 13545
Morrison, Barrie M., 10699
Morrison, Charles, 12723, 12724
Morrison, Gayle, 5807
Morrison, Hedda, 7481
Morrow, Michael, 8080
Morse, Earl, 3192
Mortimer, M., 7676
Mortimer, Rex, 7195
Moseley, George, 1315, 2602
Moskin, J. Robert, 8288
Moss, Hugh M., 3159, 3160, 3235
Motohashi, Atsushi, 766
Mouli, M. Chandra, 14273
Moulik, Rita, 13038
Moulik, T. K., 13038
Moulik, Tushar Kanti, 12725
Moulton, Edward Calvin, 10838
Moulton, Harold Glenn, 4979
Mountain, Arthur, 7326
Mountbatten, Louis, 199
Mountford, Guy, 9334
Mourant, A. E., 9844
Mourer, C., 7956
Movchaniuk, Pavel M., 6890
Moyes, R. F., 5618
Mozheiko, I. V., 9023
Mozingo, David, 2682
Mubyarto, 6996, 6997
Muccioli, Marcello, 793, 933, 4686
Mudiraj, G. N. R., 12774
Mueller, Gerhard G., 4980
Mueller, H. G., 5099
Mueller, Sylvia P., 5533
Mugali, V. N., 12343
Muhammad, Goenawan, 7282
Muhammad Ghazali bin Shafie, Tan Sri, 7579
Muhith, A. M. A., 9593
Mujeeb, M., 13894, 14779
Mujeeb, Mohammed, 11136, 14628
Mukerjee, Dilip, 9227, 11864, 13283–13286, 13372, 13373, 13546, 13796
Mukerjee, Hirendranath, 566
Mukerjee, Manjula, 13853
Mukerjee, Radhakamal, 663
Mukerji, A. B., 10700, 10701, 12952
Mukerji, R. N., 10220
Mukerji, S. N., 13970
Mukharji, Prasanta Bihari, 13579
Mukhepjer, Chittapriya, 12436
Mukherjee, A. N., 12437–12439
Mukherjee, Ajoy, 13374
Mukherjee, B. N., 10595, 10596, 10702
Mukherjee, Bibha, 11227
Mukherjee, Bimal, 11782
Mukherjee, Bishwa Nath, 12097–12099
Mukherjee, Chittapriya, 11646, 12100, 12560
Mukherjee, D. P., 12947
Mukherjee, Hiren, 10930, 13287, 13288, 13424, 13547
Mukherjee, Jatindra Nath, 8547, 10777, 10778
Mukherjee, K. L., 11227
Mukherjee, Kartick C., 13895, 13942
Mukherjee, M., 11358, 14117
Mukherjee, Mahamaya, 11228, 13289
Mukherjee, Moni, 11280
Mukherjee, N., 11865, 12101
Mukherjee, Narayan Chandra, 747
Mukherjee, Nilmani, 11281
Mukherjee, Paresh Nath, 14347
Mukherjee, Ramakrishna, 12726
Mukherjee, S. K., 11739, 11972
Mukherjee, Sudershan, 11647
Mukherjee, Sujit, 14780
Mukherjee, Sujit K., 11359
Mukherjee, Tridib Kumar, 11587
Mukherji, Brahmadeva, 11505
Mukherji, Ramaranjan, 10501
Mukherji, S. P., 11866
Mukherji, S. S., 10221
Mukherji, Susruta, 11939
Mukherji, Visvapriya, 14933
Mukhopadhyay, Arun Kumar, 14781
Mukhopadhyay, Chittapriya, 13504
Mukhopadhyay, Subhash Chandra, 11229
Mulder, J. A. N., 8692, 8705
Mulla, Sir Dinshah Fardunji, 13580
Müller, Eduard, 14425
Muller, Friedrich Max, 10063
Müller, Klaus, 5676
Müller, R. Reiner, 1611
Mulley, D. S., 13459, 13460
Mullie, Jos. L. M., 1203–1207, 4210, 4259
Mullin, Russell, 3160
Mullins, George A., 4791
Mulvaney, John, 6918
Mun, Kin-chok, 3823
Mun, Thomas, 200
Munakata, Iwao, 5460
Munawwar, Muhammad, 14782
Munda, Ram Dayal, 12970
Mundhenk, Norman Arthur, 8951
Mundra, S. N., 13461
Mungello, David E., 1017
Muni, S. D., 2683
Munich. Staatliches Museum für Völkerkunde, 647
Muniramappa, C. M., 11867
Munro, Donald J., 970
Munro, John M., 14783
Munson, Vivian Lorraine, 1316
Munsterberg, Hugo, 794, 3123
Munthe-Kaas, Harald, 825, 2604, 8081, 8666, 9644, 9645
Muntu, Ronald, 567
Münzel, Frank, 2416
Muradian, A. A., 748
Muralidharan, Rajalakshmi, 12856
Murarka, Dev, 568, 5411
Murasheva, G. F., 7888, 7889
Murata, Keiji, 5545
Murata, Kiyoaki, 4707, 4954
Murata, Suzuko, 5431
Murayama, Shichirō, 4910
Murphey, Rhoads, 231
Murphy, Dervla, 4034
Murphy, Veronica, 7229

Murray, Deborah, 2424
Mursalin, 6998
Murthy, A. P. Srinivasa, 12561
Murthy, K. G. Krishna, 13548
Murthy, M. N., 13039
Murthy, P. A. Narasimha, 569, 2056
Murthy, R. V., 12440, 12441, 12636
Murti, Bhaskarla Surya Narayana, 8176
Murti, V. V. Ramana, 9228
Murty, G. S., 10222
Murty, K. G. K., 11028
Murty, K. M. K., 11615
Murty, K. Radha Krishna, 13074
Murty, M. L. K., 10489
Murty, Shriram, 9995
Murty, T. S., 270
Musee de l'impression sur étoffes, 5546
Muskens, M. P. M., 6891, 7085
Mustafa, M. N., 9412, 10650
Mustafa, Syed Mahdi, 9646
Mustafa, Zubeida, 8289
Mutalik Desai, V. R., 11588, 12344
Muthayya, B. C., 14130
Muthuchidambaram, Subba Pillai, 12167
Mututantri, Barbara, 2999, 3000
Myat Kyaw, 9024
Myat Kye Mon, 9025, 9026, 9162, 9163
Myers, James T., 1809, 1929, 1930, 2273
Myers, R. H., 3684
Myers, Ramon H., 1612
Myrdal, Gunnar K., 570
Myrick, Howard Anthony, 4466
Mysore. Bureau of Economics and Statistics, 12209
_____. Dept. of Co-operation, 11506
_____. Dept. of Horticulture, 11589
_____. Directorate of Evaluation and Manpower, 11940, 12168, 12169
_____. Farm Information Unit, 11590
_____. Finance Dept., 12516

Na, Chih-liang, 3161, 3162, 3191
Na, Tsung Shun, 3038
Nabi, Mohammad Noor, 10223
Nach, James, 3809, 7399
Nachtigall, Horst, 2605
Nadasdi, Susan L., 14784
Nadeev, Ivan Mikhailovich, 3337
Nadkarni, D. G., 14350
Nadkarni, Dnyaneshwar, 14196
Nadkarni, Jnaneshvar Ganpat, 14156
Nadkarni, R. V., 11868
Naert, Pierre, 4260
Nag, B. C., 9647, 13290
Nag Dban C'os Ldan, 4115
Naga Institute of Culture, 14240
Nagai, Michio, 5461
Nāgāland, India. Legislative Assembly, 13392
Naganuma, Naoe, 5619
Nagappa, S., 13971
Nagappa, T. R., 14029
Nagar, Malti, 12727
Nagar, Murari Lal, 9961
Nagaraj, A. G., 379
Nagaraja Rao, M. S., 14348
Nagaraja Rao, P., 9864
Nagarajan, B. S., 11561
Nagarajan, S., 14785
Nagarch, B. L., 14786
Nagarkar, D. D., 13896
Nagasawa, Kikuya, 3322
Nagda, Sohan Lal, 380
Nagpaul, Hans, 12727a, 13505
Nahari, H. G., 14787
Naidu, David, 7677
Naidu, K. M., 12011
Naidu, P. S., 12814, 14934
Naik, J. A., 12308, 13731
Naik, J. P., 13972
Naik, M. K., 14788, 14789
Naik, T. B., 14790
Naik, V. P., 11740
Naim, C. M., 9182, 14791
Nair, A. S., 14543
Nair, Balakrishna, N., 11648, 13732
Nair, C. P., 13897
Nair, C. P. Somanathan, 11649
Nair, K. S., 14543
Nair, Kusum, 381
Nair, P. A., 12170
Nair, P. Thankappan, 13075
Nair, P. Thanpkapan, 12857
Nair, Thankappan, 11029
Nair, V. Narayanan, 13632
Nairn, Ronald C., 449
Naito, Yorohiro, 5366
Nakade, Raj, 13633
Nakagawa, Manbu, 1208
Nakamura, Chūichi, 5038
Nakamura, Hajime, 166, 4708, 10224, 10389
Nakamura, Katsumi, 5039
Nakamura, Koji, 5100
Nakamura, Masao, 5101
Nakamura, Takashi, 5040
Nakamura, Tanio, 5547
Nakamura, Tsutomu, 5102
Nakamura, Yujiro, 4911
Nakane, Chie, 5225
Nakano, Kazuo, 5635
Nakayama, Masatoshi, 5490
Nakayama, Seiki, 5041
Nakayama, Shigeru, 5779
Nakra, D. S., 11869
"Nakulan", 14792
Nam, Duck-woo, 4409
Nam, Kwan, 4561, 4562
Nam Ngum development fund agreement, 5863
Namba, Tsunekazu, 5103
Nambiar, K. K. G., 8802
Namboodripad, E. M. S., 13581
Namiki, Masayoshi, 5226
Nampiaparambil, Albert, 10225
Nanak, 10064
Nanavati, J. M., 14241
Nanavatty, M. C., 14030
Nanda, A. C., 12102
Nanda, A. K., 11741, 12775, 12858, 12953
Nanda, S. K., 13973
Nandakumar, Prema, 14793
Nandi, Nakuleshvara, 12517
Nandi, S. K., 14349
Nandwani, S. C., 11420
Nandy, Prabhash Kanti, 9547
Nandy, Santosh Kumar, 10703
Nanekar, K. R., 11682, 11783
Nani Soweondo, 5887
Nanjappa, K. L., 11870
Napoli, Francesco de, 1273
Naqavi, Syed Mohammad, 13170
Naqvi, H. M., 9594
Naqvi, Hameeda Khatoon, 11784
Naqvi, M. B., 9648
Naqvi, S. A. H., 9413, 14794
Naqvi, Shakila L., 9692
Nārada, U., 10365
Narain, A. K., 4211
Narain, Govind, 12859
Narain, Iqbal, 13393, 13425, 13446, 13531, 13549
Narain, Jagat, 13634
Narain, Raj, 13898
Naramoto, Tatsuya, 5227
Narang, G. C., 10931, 14629
Narang, K. B., 10987
Narasimha Murthy, A. V., 10597
Narasimhaiah, C. D., 14795
Narasimham, G. V. L., 382, 12442
Narasimhan, M., 383
Narasimhan, V. K., 14630
Narasimhaswami, H. K., 10520
Narayan, Jaya Prakash, 12637
Narayan, Radha, 12826
Narayan, Shriman, 10839, 11137
Narayan, V., 13523
Narayana Ayyar, S. R., 13171
Narayana Pillai, M. P., 384, 11871, 13375
Narayana Rao, K. S., 14796

Narayanaswamy, S., 11360, 12562
Narazaki, Muneshige, 5517, 5535, 5539, 5560
Narita, Tomomi, 5317-5319
Narkswasdi, Udhis, 7424, 7434, 7435
Narla, V. R., 9918
Narsimham, R. L., 13635
Narsimhm, M., 12443
Narula, Kirpal Singh, 13974
Naseem, S. M., 9531
Nasir, Nasir-ud-Din, 14797
Nassenko, Y. P., 13733
Nasution, A. H., 7146
Natarajan, B., 12309
Natarajan, T., 12815
Natarajan, V. K., 11591
Nath, Bhupendra, 10226
Nath, Pran, 4316
Nath, R., 10779, 14351-14354
Nath, Surendre, 13636, 13637
Nath, V., 11650, 12310
Nathamal, Muni, 10065
Nathan, Dev, 11462
Nathan, John, 5684
Nathan, M. P., 7427
Nathan, Xavier, 5367
National Book Centre of Pakistan, 9346, 9347
National Cooperative Development Corporation, 11507, 11592
National Council of Applied Economic Research, 9745, 11282, 11283, 11785-11789, 12210, 12275
National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. Cartographic Division, 5841
Natsagdorj, C., 4132
Natsume, Sōseki, 5678-5681, 5757
Natural Rubber Conference, 7436
Naudou, Jean, 9746
Naumann, Wolfram, 5758
Navathe, P. D., 14532, 14533
Navlani, K., 9896
Nawawi, Mohammed A., 7147
Maya, Seiji, 299, 5864
Nayak, G. C., 10227
Nayak, J. Tellis, 12829
Nayakathera, Bananda Maitreya Maha, 9325
Nayar, Balkrishna Karvnakar, 13638
Nayar, D. P., 14979
Nayar, P. K. B., 11973
Nayar, Sushila, 11138
Naz, 14798, 14799
Naziri, Khalique, 9414
Ne Win, 9115, 9116
Neale, R. G., 13734
Nee, Victor, 2011
Needham, Joseph, 857, 858
Neelam, 14128
Negandhi, Anant R., 3711
Neh'bandit Sapha, 8854
Nehru, B. K., 11974
Neild, Susan, 14893, 14894
Nelson, H. G. H., 3899
Nelson, Linda D., 5257
Nelson, Stuart, 12905a
Nema, B. K., 10228
Nemeshegyi, Peter, 4792
Neog, Maheshwar, 14534
Nepal. Dept. of Information, 9772
Nepomnin, O. E., 1209
Ness, Gayl D., 7437, 7580
Nettleship, Martin A., 3742, 3743
Netzorg, Morton J., 6037
Netzorg, N. J., 5980
Neuchatel. Musée d'ethnographie, 5491
Nevermann, Hans, 7270
New Zealand Surgical Team, 8523
Newcombe, Vernon Z., 13506
Newell, William H., 4706, 4763
Newhall, Sue Mayes, 8971
Newman, A. R., 4667
Newman, K. E., 8337
Newman, Kevin Eugene, 8353
Newman, Lois, 7830
Newnham, T. O., 255
Ng, Chang Wang, 2608
Ng, Denis Y. W., 3945
Ng, Ku-hung, 3193
Ng, N. H., 3510
Ng, Ronald, 1475, 1476, 3900
Ngawang Lobsang Yishey Tenzing Gyatso, Dalai Lama, 4004
Nginn, P. S., 8625
Ngo van Lam, 7823
Nguyen-an-Tuan, 7997
Nguyen-dang-Liem, 8486
Nguyen-Du, 8505
Nguyen H. Chi, 8082
Nguyen hung Cuong, 7842
Nguyen huu Chi, 7998
Nguyen huu Tho, 8083
Nguyen-hy-Quang, 8488
Nguyen-khac-Kham, 7795, 8494
Nguyen kien Ngoc, 8524
Nguyen-manh-Dan, 7796
Nguyen ngoc Bich, 8513
Nguyen ngoc Dung, 8084
Nguyen-ngoc-Linh, 7890, 8355
Nguyen phu Cuong, 8428
Nguyen quang Nhac, 8478
Nguyen-quoc-Thai, 8514
Nguyen-Sang, 8506
Nguyen-thi-Binh, 8085, 8291
Nguyen Thuoc, 13120
Nguyen tien Huu, 7863, 7882
Nguyen tran-Huan, 8500
Nguyen-trung-Viet, 7867
Nguyen tuong Tam, 8086
Nguyen van Ba, 8087, 8429
Nguyen-van-Loc, 7999
Nguyen-van-Tuoi, 8000
Nguyen xuan Lai, 8088, 8430
Nguyen-zuan-Oanh, 7797, 8178
Nhat-Hanh, Thich, 8002, 8089, 8507
Nicholas, Ralph W., 10229, 13376
Nicholls, Frank G., 8804
Nicholls, Yvonne, 8805
Nichols, James Lloyd, 1810
Nicholson, N. K., 12728
Nielsen, Jon, 7915
Nielson, Thomas Peter, 3338
Nieusma, Dick H., 4575
Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O. van, 6874
Nigam, Ashok Kumar, 2684
Nigam, B. K., 14074
Nigam, B. M. L., 11872
Nigam, J. S., 10490
Nigam, O. P., 11795
Nigam, Raj K., 11873, 12446
Nigam, Shiva Bindeshwari Prasad, 10742
Nightingale, Ken, 7497
Nihon Ginkō. Chōsakyoku, 5140
Nihon Sembai Kōsha, 5066
Nihon Zōsen Kōgyōkai, 5067
Nijalingappa, S., 12012
Nijjar, Bakhshish Singh, 10743, 10744
Nikanorov, O., 2736
Nikiforov, V. N., 1138
Nikitina, M(arianna) I., 4576, 4605
Nikityuk, B. A., 4177
Nikulin, N. I., 8515
Nilakanta Sastri, Kallidaikurichi Aiyah Aiyar, 10672
Nilsson, Sten Ake, 14242
Nilsson, Usha Saksena, 14631
Nimbark, Ashakant, 9884
Nimmo, Harry Arlo, 5962
Ning, Han-lin, 2427
Ning, Werner Y. F., 3775
Ninjee, T., 4041
Ninsuvannakul, Pianchai, 8763
Nirvedananda, Swami, 10066
Nish, I. H., 4347
Nishida, Tenko, 4709
Nishikawa, Sukenobu, 5548
Nishimoto, Koji, 784
Nishimoto, Mitoji, 5432
Nishimura, Asahitaro, 450
Nishio, Harry K., 5321
Nishitani, Keiji, 4764, 4765
Nisperos, Nestor Martinez, 6597
Nitobe, Inazō, 4710
Nityaswarupananda, Swami, 10351
Niu, Jui-chen, 3005

Niu Kia Sai, 7581
Niu, Sien-chong, 1675
Nivolon, Francois, 5881
Niwa, Haruki, 1541
Niwa, Tamako, 5620
Niwano, Nikkyō, 4711
Nixon, John H., 7933
Nixon, Richard M(ilhous), 8179, 8180, 8292, 8293
Niyogi, D., 11230
Nizami, Amina, 9649, 9650
Nizami, Taufiq Ahmad, 10840
Nizamuddin, M., 10704
Njio, Charles, 6964
Noble, William A., 9195
Nogami, Tadashi, 2124
Nohenberger, Adam, 14801
Noji, Junya, 5462
Nolan, Cynthia, 1454
Nolledo, Jose N., 6301, 6564–6570, 6581
Nolledo, Wilfrido D., 6694
Nomura, Koichi, 2392
Noorani, A. G., 571, 9747, 13640, 13641, 13736
Norbeck, Edward, 5228
Nordenstam, Gunnar, 2761
Norin, E., 4219, 4220
Nørlund, Mogens Christian, 5842
Norman, K. R., 120, 10521
Norman, Lloyd, 8090
Norodom Sihanouk, 8564
Norrman, Karl Erik, 3511, 4086
North, Robert Carver, 2508
Nossal, Frederick, 8092, 8431
Notohamidjojo, O., 7148
Notosusanto, Nugroho, 6919, 7086
Nouge-Manent, Andre, 2857
Novak, Michael, 8295
Novakova, O. V., 7891
Novikova, V. A., 9205, 14802
Novotná, Zdenka, 3299
Noyes, James H., 385
Nu, U., 10705
Nuanpen Kosolsreth Wichiarajote, 8829
Nuechterlein, Donald E., 8892
Nuita, Yoko, 5463
Nuruddin, A. H. M., 9532
Nuruzzaman, Md., 9369
Nyanaponika Thera, 111
Nyandoh, R., 7515
Nyberg, Albert J., 6277
Nyberg, Helge, 4317
Nyo Tun, 9066
Nyun, U., 451

O, Kap-hwan, 4606
O, Kwang-su, 4563, 4564
Oades, Rizalino A., 1274
Oak, Purushottam Nagesh, 10745, 11186
Obaida, R., 9117
Obaidullah, M., 9549
O'Ballance, Edgar, 4318
Obayashi, Taryo, 1731, 5229, 5230, 9091
Obeyesekere, Gananath, 9289
Obradović, Vlada, 2610
O'Brien, James J., 6363
O'Brien, P. A., 7831
Ocampo, Romeo B., 6475, 6476
Ochiai, Eiichi, 5104
Ochsner, Milton A., 2762
O'Connor, P. S., 1762
O'Connor, Richard, 725
O'Connor, S. J., jr., 7333, 7342
Oda, Shizuo, 4912
Odaka, Konosuke, 5105
Odawara, Kenichi, 386
Oddie, G. A., 10468
Odonchimeg, M., 4094
O'Donnol, Dion, 5683
Oë, Kenzaburo, 5684
Oei, Hong Lan, 6999
Oei-Dharma, H. P., 6965
Oetama, Jacob, 6833
Offner, Clark B., 4766, 4793
O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger, 10230, 10231
Ogale, S. L., 12860, 13011
Ognetov, I. A., 7892
Ogrizek, Dore, 4942
Oh, Hye-ryong, 4565
Oh, John C. H., 7582
Oh, John Kie-chiang, 4348
Oh, Pomsik, 4427
O'Hara, Albert R., 3422
Ohara, Yoshinori, 5374
O'Harrow, Stephen, 8516
Ohashi, Tadashi, 5592
Ohkawa, Kazushi, 4963, 4972, 5043, 5044
Ohm, Sven, 11187
Ohmae, Sakuro, 4687
Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko, 5231
Ohri, C., 14355
Ohri, U. K., 10780
Ohri, Vishva Chander, 14356
Ohshima, George, 6430
Ojha, Ellen F., 1613
Ojha, Ishwer C., 2509
Ojha, Kailash Chandra, 10673
Ojha, P. D., 387
Oka, Hideyoki, 5593
Oka, Isaburō, 5556
Oka, Masao, 5232
Oka, Yumi, 5709
Oka, Yumiko, 5714
Okamura, Tadao, 5323
Okazaki, Yōichi, 5126
O'Keefe, Thomas Emmett, 1405
Okell, John, 9144, 9164
Okita, Saburo, 388
Okladnikov, A. P., 767
Oksenberg, Michel, 1934, 1935, 2057
Oksiukevich, E., 4956
Okubo, Genji, 5263
Okumura, Augustin, 4767
Olaivar, José O., 6176
Oldham, C. H. G., 3529–3531
Olgaard, Anders, 7482
Oliphant, Laurence, 1241
Oliunin, V. N., 4228
Olivera, Baldomero T., 5981
Olivier, Georges, 7956, 8552
Ollmann, H., 8755
Olson, Eleanor, 4057
Oltmans, Willem L., 7087
Olufsen, Ole, 4221
Omchery, Leela, 14197
Ommerink-Averink, A. van, 7149
Omroepvereniging Vara, 6893
Ona, P. L., 6240
O'Neill, Patrick Geoffrey, 5621
O'Neill, R(obert) J., 8093, 8356, 8357, 8434
Ongkili, James P., 7647
Ono, Hideichi, 5636
Ono, M. Margaret, 4673
Ōno, Osamu, 5325
Onoe, Masao, 4913
Onorato, Michael P., 4914, 5987, 6040, 6064, 6065
Ooi, Jin-bee, 7659
Ooka, Shohei, 5685, 5759
Ookerje, S. K., 10232
Oomen, M. A., 11361
Oommen, T. K., 13292
Oort, H. A. van, 2473, 3163
Oosten, F. C. van, 6920
Oosten, Fernand, 8094, 8095, 8296
Opitz, Peter J(oachim), 971, 1118
Ople, Blas F., 6278, 6279
Opler, Morris E., 13076
Oppert, Gustav Salomon, 10674
Oppitz, Michael, 9794
Oraison, André, 2510
Orara, Emmanuel G., 14803
Ordonez, Victor, 10233
Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development, 4981
Orgill, M. M., 5843
Origlia, Lidia, 5688
Orissa, India. Planning and Co-ordination Dept., 11421, 11790, 12172
Orleans, Leo A., 1732, 1733, 3565
Orosa, Rosalinda L., 6707, 6760
Orr, Kenneth, 7617
Ortolani, Benito, 5503
Osborne, Arthur, 10072
Osborne, John, 8297
Osborne, Milton E., 5937, 7775, 7893, 8096, 8548, 8588

Oshima, Takeji, 5106
Oshiro, Tatsuhiro, 5760
Öste, Sven, 7799
Otani, Tzunemaro, 5645
Otrebski, Jan, 14535
Otsu, D. R., 698
Ōtsuka, Yūzō, 4151
Ottin, Merry, 6864
Otto, J. A., 3583, 3806
Overseas Vietnamese Buddhist Association, 8003
Owen, J(ohn) E., 9574, 9651
Owen, Kenneth, 6803
Owen, Wyn F., 7000
Owtram, T. C., 10932
Oxnam, Robert Bromley, 1242
Oza, K. V., 12565
Ozawa, Shigeo, 4163

Paauw, Douglas S., 6178
Pabel, Hilmar, 7239
Pachai, B., 13121
Pacheco, Diego, 4794, 4795
Pacho, Arturo G., 6296, 6477, 6481
Paddayya, K., 10491
Padhi, A. P., 13462
Padhye, M. D., 11548
Padhye, Prabhakar, 10234, 14804
Padilla, Perfecto L., 6296
Padmanabhan, N. S., 13899
Padmanabhan, S. V., 11975
Paek, Pong, 4319
Paek, Rin, 4295
Pagel, Arno, 8693
Paggiaro, Luigi, 859
Pagsibigan, Gloria M., 6431
Pahanayak, D. P., 14536
Pai, M. R., 12518
Pai she chuan, 3466
Paik, Sang-ki, 4508
Painter, Barbara, 9715
Paithankar, R. G., 12566
Pak, Chi-won, 4607
Pak, Chin, 4566
Pak, Chong-hong, 4287
Pak, Chong-hui, 4467
Pakistan. Bureau of National Research and Reference, 9507
_____. Central Statistical Office, 9336, 9437
_____. Constitution, 9595
_____. Dept. of Films and Publications, 9438–9443
_____. Dept. of Investment Promotion and Supplies, 9508
_____. Dept. of Marketing Intelligence and Agricultural Statistics, 9480
_____. Jute Board, 9509
_____. Ministry of Commerce, 9522
_____. Office of the Economic Adviser, 9444
_____. Planning Commission, 9445
_____. Radio Pakistan, 9446
Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission, 9337
Pakistan Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation, Ltd., 9523
Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, 9348, 9548
Pal, B. N., 13900
Pal, B. P.,
Pal, Dharm, 9863
Pal, Pratapaditya, 4057, 4058, 4064, 9784, 14357
Pal, Ravindra Nath, 13294, 13295, 13642
Palanca, Benruben V., 6792
Palandri, Angela Jung, 3423
Paliwal, T. R., 11874, 12067
Pallefoix, Jean Baptiste, 8743
Pallmann, Martin, 2859
Palme, Olof, 8182
Palmer, Ingrid, 6967
Palmer, Spencer J., 4298
Palmier, Leslie H., 7034
Palmore, James A., 7506, 7516
Palsane, M. N., 13975
Palsang, Dorjey, 4042
Palsokar, R. D., 10933, 10992, 13797, 13798
Palsule, G. B., 14538, 14539
Pan In, 3424
Pan, Stephen, 2612, 2685, 2737
Panchbhai, S. C., 12906
Panchbhai, Sudhir, 12961
Panda, Surendranath, 12816, 13901, 13976, 14031
Panday, Devendra Raj, 9813
Pande, B. M., 14358
Pande, G. C., 10235
Pande, S. N., 14805
Pandey, Bishwa Nath, 10841
Pandey, Deenabandhu, 10598, 10599
Pandey, G. S., 13643
Pandey, M. S., 10706
Pandey, N. K., 13507
Pandey, R., 12793
Pandey, R. E., 12730
Pandey, S., 11231
Pandey, S. K. D., 12067
Pandey, S. M., 11967, 12103
Pandey, Sangam Lal, 10236, 14806
Pandey, Shiva Mohan, 12046
Pandit, Dhairyabala, 11689
Pandit, H. N., 13977
Pandit, M. D., 14537
Pandit, M. P., 10053
Pandit, Madhav Pundalik, 10068
Pandit, Ramu, 572, 2058, 13739
Pandit, Ranjit Sitaram, 9744
Pandit, Saraswati S., 14044
Panditaratna, B. L., 9260
Panditrao, Yashwant A., 11875
Pandya, Amrit, 12990
Pandya, Kum N. L., 13978
Pandya, V. N., 13902
Pang Cheng Lian, 7745
Panganiban, José Villa, 6720
Pangestu, J., 7021
Pangilinan, Roberto M., 6471
Panglaykim, J(usuf), 6966, 6967, 7001, 7019–7021
Panigrahi, D. D., 11742
Panigrahi, D. N., 10842
Panikar, P. G. K., 12104
Panikkar, A. K., 10933a
Panikkar, K. M., 201
Panikkar, K. N., 10843
Panneerselvam, R., 10600
Pannell, Clifton W., 3614
Panopio, Isabel S., 6346
Pant, K. C., 12447, 12448
Pant, Nalini, 13644
Pant, Prem Lata, 12817
Pant, R. C., 11655
Pant, Yadav Prasad, 9795, 9796
Pantanaw Win Thein, 9027, 9050, 9118–9120
Pantham, Thomas, 13528
Pao, Ignatius Tsen-p'eng, 3164
Papineau, Aristide J. G., 8744
Papola, T. S., 11463, 12148
Paradkar, M. D., 10708
Parale, Apolinar B., 6721
Paramatmananda, 10237, 10238
Parameshwaran, K. P., 12014
Parameswaran, Uma, 14807, 14808
Paranavitana, S., 10707
Paras, Edgardo L., 6578
Paraye, S. R., 13903
Parcon, Arturo P., 6669
Pardé, Maurice, 4365
Pardo, S. L., 9494
Pareek, S. N., 14032
Pareek, Udai, 13040, 14131
Parekh, Kishor, 7767
Parel, Anthony, 13296
Paresce, Gabriele, 2059
Parida, B. C., 12184
Parikh, Arvind Kumar M., 13904
Parikh, Ashok, 11724
Parikh, G. O., 12129
Parikh, N. P., 14966, 14980
Parimoo, Ratan, 14359, 14360
Paris. Ecole pratique des hautes études. Centre de linguistique chinois, 3252
_____. Musée Guimet, 8596
Parise, Goffredo, 8183

Park, B. Nam, 4577
Park, Bong Mok, 4544
Park, Jin H., 4430
Park, Keun, 4532
Park, Kwan-sook, 781
Park, Richard L., 10844
Park, Seong Ho, 4377
Park, Sung-jo, 757, 4915, 5412
Park, Young-ki, 4431
Parker, Edward Harper, 1119
Parker, John Bond, 9524
Parpola, Asko, 14426
Parrain, Philippe, 14157
Parry, Albert, 573
Parsons, Edward B., 749
Parsons, Howard L., 167
Parsons, James B., 1210
Partadiredja, Atje, 7002
Parthasarathi, Ashok, 11976
Parthasarathy, K. E., 9785, 10239
Parthasarathy, R., 14809
Parukh, S. K., 11977
Pasaribu, A., 7003
Pasternak, Burton, 1734, 1735, 3744
Patalinjug, Ricardo I., 6793, 6794
Patanjali, V., 14810
Patankar, R. B., 10240
Patel, A. S., 12731, 14075
Patel, Ahmed M., 9495
Patel, Hasmukh, 12149
Patel, Indraprasad Gordhanbhai, 12606
Patel, M. S., 632, 14076
Patel, Mahendra Lal, 11593
Patel, Malvika, 11677
Patel, Ramanlal, 12861
Patel, S. D., 12105, 12818
Patel, Shirish B., 12243
Patel, Viharidas Gopaldas, 11422
Pathak, C. C., 14105
Pathak, H. N., 11876
Pathak, N. S., 14132
Pathak, R. A., 14540
Pathak, S. C., 12449
Pathak, S. P., 13979
Pathak, Sushil Madhava, 10454
Pathak, Vijay K., 12150
Pathan, Mumtaz A., 10783, 10784
Patil, B. K., 13463, 13464
Patil, C. B., 14811
Patil, R. H., 12303
Patil, R. L. M., 12015
Patil, S. R., 389, 13041, 13508
Patil, Siddangouda Venkatangouda, 11718
Patil, Vilma, 13905
Patke, S. S., 13906
Patnaik, K. G., 14981
Patnaik, Nittananda, 12732
Patni, R. L., 11764, 11877, 11878
Patra, K. M., 10241
Patrick, Hugh T., 5168
Patt, Jack M., 8476
Pattabhi Sitaramayya, Bhogaraju, 13173
Pattabiramin, P. Z., 14361
Pattanayak, D. P., 14812
Pattanayak, Debi Prasanna, 14813
Pattanshetti, C. C., 11791
Patterson, George, 4045
Patterson, George N., 1082, 2686
Patterson, Mary Alice, 8806
Patterson, Maureen L. P., 9183
Patthāna, 10365
Patton, George S., 8435
Patwa, F. C., 13034
Patwardhan, V. S., 11549
Patwardhan, Y. B., 14098
Patuayal, H. C., 14541
Patyal, Hukam Chand, 13091
Pätzold, Klaus, 7252
Pauker, Guy J., 6968, 7088-7091, 7173
Paul, Arthur, 574
Paul, Ina, 7914
Paul, P. C., 14077
Paulsen, G. E., 1275
Paulsen, George E., 1276
Pavitrananda, 10242
Pavlov, B., 2860, 2861
Pavlov, K., 1940, 2862
Pavlov, V. I., 10934
Pavlova, Galina, 9942
Pawar, A. G., 10629
Payne, Robert, 1406, 1407, 11061, 11139
Pe Kin, 9028-9030, 9067
Peabody, Dean, 6402, 6432
Peacock, B. A. V., 7343
Peare, Catherine Owens, 11062
Pearn, B. R., 6921
Pearson, Alden Bryan, jr., 726
Pearson, George Howorth, 1083
Pearson, M. N., 6066
Pearson, Richard, 810, 827, 4349
Peck, James, 947
Pedersen, Paul B., 54, 7035
Pedrosa, C., 6013
Pee, Teck-yew, 7438
Peeters, Eugène, 7894
Pegg, Leonard, 7746
Pei, Kuo-hung, 1614, 3483
Pelaez, Emmanuel, 6179, 6180, 6280, 6804
Pélissier, Roger, 3007
Pellat, Charles, 10709
Pelliot, Paul, 4196
Pena, Salvador C., 6181
Peng, Fred C. C., 3300
Penny, D. H., 7004-7006
Pensa, Corrado, 10243-10245
Penth, Hans, 6885, 8734, 8962
Pepa, Maximo E., 6281
Peper, Bram, 7036
Pepper, Curtis Bill, 10469
Peppiatt, Michael, 3236
Peralta, Jesus T., 6433, 6694
Pereira, Jose, 14542
Perelomov, L. S., 1211
Perera, Reggie, 9302
Perera, S. B., 7747, 8807, 8893
Perera, S. E. G., 9283
Perera, T. H., 10246
Peres, Leon, 34
Perez, Primitiva P., 6622
Perez de Tagle, 6182
Pérez Ruiz, F., 4768
Peries, O. S., 9275
Peritz, Rene, 5939, 7313
Perkin, Gordon W., 5889, 5893, 7037
Perkins, Dwight H., 1570
Permiakov, Grigorii L., 668
Perry, Fred Thomas, 4966
Perry, Hamilton Darby, 727
Perry, John Allen, 13108
Perry, Lilla S., 3165
Persekutuan Pemuda Kristen Maluku, 6823
Persits, M. A., 232
Perumal, V., 14814
Peskin, Harvey, 1757
Petach, L., 1139
Petech, Luciano, 3992, 4030
Peters, Hermann, 14982
Peters, Stephen, 8010
Petersen, Klaus, 4509
Peterson, Robert, 7327
Peterson, Rudolph A., 390
Peterson, Willard J., 1423
Pethe, Vasant P., 11879
Petković, Ranko, 2866
Petri, Winfried, 14936
Petro, W., 1455
Petrov, D., 828, 2687, 5413
Petrova, Olga P., 4674
Petrucci, Raphael, 3188
Pezeu-Massabuau, Jacques, 1477, 4943
Pezzali, Amalia, 112
Pfanner, David E., 9068
Pfeffer, Karl Heinz, 391
Pfeffer, Richard M., 2060, 8181
Phadke, H. A., 10993
Phadnis, Urmila, 9303, 13394
Phairach Krisanamis, 8764
Pham Cuong, 7824, 8436, 8437
Pham-Duy, 8479
Pham van Dong, 8098
Phamija, V. P., 14362
Phan boi Chau, 7895
Phan thien Chau, 8099
Phan-thuy-Dung, 7829
Phatak, D. M., 10601, 10602

Phatak, Pramila, 12794
Phayre, Arthur, 9002
Phelan, Nancy (Creagh), 4944
Philip (George) and son Ltd., 1456
Philippi, Donald, 4842, 5691
Philippine Press Institute, 5973
Philippine Statistical Association, 6798
Philippines (Republic). Courts, 6572–6574
_____. Dept. of Commerce and Industry, 6325
_____. Joint Legislative-Executive Tax Commission, 6302, 6303
_____. Laws, statutes, etc., 6575–6585, 6623
_____. Treaties, etc., 6598
Phillips, Clifton Jackson, 699
Phillips, E. D., 4116, 4237
Phillips, H. B., 10247, 10248, 14815
Phillips, James, 4796
Phong, Tan, 7944
Phra Maha Boowa Nanasampanno, 168
Phra Sasana Sobhana, 8707
Phra Sobhana Dhammasudhi, 113
Phutthathāt Qinthapanyā, Phikkhu, 8694
Pia, Juan, jr., 6014
Piano, Stefano, 14632
Piasek, Martin, 3253
Piat, Martine, 8495
Pic, Rober, 8100
Picken, L. E. R., 3068–3070
Pierce, David C., 13077
Pieris, Ralph, 452
Pierson, J. L., 5686
Pigafetta, Antonio, 5844, 6067
Pigeaud, Theodore G. Th., 6842
Piggott, Juliet, 5188
Pike, Douglas, 8101, 8185
Pilai, N. P., 14543
Pilat, Jan, 9907
Pilgrim, Richard B., 5504
Pillai, K. Raghavan, 14816
Pillai, Kesavakurup Raman, 13681
Pillai, N. P., 13980
Pillewizer, W., 9786
Pillsbury, Michael, 2475
Pineda, Mariano G., 6313
Pingree, David, 14937
Pinho, Ruy Rebello, 4035
Pinnow, Heinz-Jurgen, 14544
Pinus, E. M., 4645, 5761
Piovesana, Gino K., 4712
Piplai, Tapan, 11880
Piracha, Riaz, 9496
Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle, 8517
Pires, Benjamin Videira, 3967
Pires, Edward A., 6670
Pisharoti, K. A., 13012
Pittsburgh. University. East Asian Library, 907
Pitzer, Daniel Lee, 8438
Plakhotnik, V. G., 4229
Plath, David W., 5233, 5274
Pliev, Issa A., 728
Ploeg, A., 7092
Ploog, Arno, 7800
Plopper, Clifford Henry, 1047
Plummer, Mark, 3776
Pluvier, Jan M., 7535
Png, Poh-seng, 1763, 7648
Po La Min, 8984
Pobozniak, Tadeusz, 11140
Pobre-Ynigo, Virgilio D., 6434
Pochhammer, Wilhelm von, 13301
Podar, Ramnath A., 12638
Podmore, David, 3861, 3901, 3926
Poespowijoto, Soetojo, 6969
Poethig, Richard P., 6435
Poffenberger, Thomas, 13042
Pohle, V., 8004
Pohlman, Edward, 12862, 12863
Poirer, Normand, 8439
Poirier, Marcelle, 3862
Poivre, Pierre, 260
Pola, Manuel Gonzalez, 6671
Polaris, Jean, 2061, 3655
Policarpio, Jose B. R., 6283
Polo, Marco, 261
Polotan, Kerima, 6761
Polsby, Nelson W., 8301
Polsky, Anthony, 392, 575, 1946, 3863, 7584, 7748, 9122
Pomerantseva, L. E., 3426
Pomeroy, William, 6529
Pomeroy, William G., 6068
Pomeroy, William J., 6609
Pomozov, B., 8894
Ponniah, S. M., 8714
Pons, Philippe, 5326
Pool, I(thiel) de S(ola), 35, 8005, 8103, 8440
Poole, Peter A., 8529
Pooley, A. M., 4830
Poon, Eddie K. K., 3793
Poonacha, B. A., 11590
Poonacha, C. M., 12237
Poor, Robert, 3125
Poorter, Erica de, 4916
Popawala, R. T., 12450
Pope-Hennessy, James, 3796
Popkin, Samuel L., 8104, 8105
Popov, K. A., 4824
Popov, Konstantin M., 4634
Poppe, Nikolaus, 4164–4166, 4261
Porch, Harriet E., 1500, 1544
Porée-Maspero, Eveline, 8530
Port Authority of Thailand, 8765
Porter, D. Gareth, 8106, 8107
Porter, Hal, 4945
Porter, R. C., 393
Portugal. Provincia da Macau, 3952
Posey, John Phillip, 750
Possony, Stefan, 576, 1380, 1947
Posthumus, G. A., 7007
Potemkina, I. I., 4133
Potre, Rock, 8358
Pott, P. H., 9834, 10249
Potter, Jack M., 3902
Potter, Karl H., 10250
Potts, E. Daniel, 10470
Poucha, Pavel, 4212
Pouget, Jean, 7776
Powell, Brian, 4850
Powell, Geoffrey, 9249
Powell, Graeme, 7310
Powell, Wilfred E., 1084
Power, Paul F., 13302, 13645
Powles, Cyril Hamilton, 4851
Poyk, Gerson, 7283
Prabha, Chander, 11652
Prabhakar, C. L., 14818
Prabhavananda, 10251, 10252
Prabhu, G. G., 14983
Prabhu, K. P. J., 12451
Prabhu, M., 14983
Prachoom Chomchai, 8840
Prachoomsuk Achava-Amrung, 8920
Pradhan, Krishna Prasad, 9814
Pradhan, R. C., 14545
Pradhan, R. R., 13646
Pradhan, V. G., 10356
Pradhani, R. R., 11743
Prakasa Rao, M. S., 11978
Prakash, Buddha, 233, 10710, 10811, 10994
Prakash, Kailash, 13303
Prakash, Om, 10712
Prakash, Ravi, 13078
Prakash, Satya, 10558, 14903
Prakash, Sitesh, 12639
Prakash, Ved, 11188, 14938
Pranavitana, 10713
Prasad, B. G., 14984, 15001
Prasad, Badri, 9962
Prasad, Beni, 13174
Prasad, Bhagwati, 12311
Prasad, Bimla, 10935, 13671
Prasad, Bisheshwar, 10850
Prasad, Chandra Bhushan, 11881
Prasad, D. Ravindra, 13465
Prasad, Devki Nandan, 11654
Prasad, Govind, 13518
Prasad, Hanuman, 11698
Prasad, I., 12106
Prasad, K. N., 11362
Prasad, Kamta, 11284
Prasad, Kedarnath, 11363

Prasad, Lallan, 12569
Prasad, Madhusudan, 10253
Prasad, Mithileshwar, 10436
Prasad, N., 12776
Prasad, Narayan, 10069
Prasad, P. S. N., 394
Prasad, Pradhan H., 12185
Prasad, S. Benjamin, 5111
Prasada, Birendra, 12244
Prasannan, R., 13647
Prasert na Nagara, 8729-8731
Prasert Thongcharoen, 8689
Prasong Bunchoem, 8808
Pratapaditya, Pal, 637
Pratt, Keith, 1457
Pravda, 2614
Prawirasumantri, Kosasih, 6843
Prawiro Sudirdjo, Gambiro, raden, 6824
Pray, Bruce Raymond, 14428
Premchand, 14633
Premchand, A., 12345
Premkumar, Uma, 11232
Prentice, D. J., 7624
Prescott, Paul B., 8809
Press, Michelle, 5505
Press Foundation of Asia, 302
Presseisen, Ernst L., 4852
Preston, Adrian, 1277, 10936
Priadokhin, M. G., 3301
Price, Basil M., 4303
Price, Percival, 5594
Price, R. F., 3009
Prieb Panyavanija, 8841
Prigarina, N. I., 9725
Pringle, Robert, 7379
Priolkar, A. K., 10781
Prithipaul, D., 9885
Procopio, Mario, 10070
Profeta, Lydia Macaraig, 6795
Project on the Diffusion of Innovations in Rural Societies, 11728, 11729
Prokopov, V., 8634
Pronko, Leonard C., 5506, 5507
Prosterman, Roy L., 8109
Proudfoot, C. L., 13740
Prud'homme, Rémy, 8553
Prunner, G., 1736
Prusek, Jaroslav, 3340, 3341, 3427, 3428
Prybyla, Jan S., 1545, 2867
Przheval'skii, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 4222
P'u, Sung-ling, 3342
Pubaev, Rigbi E., 114
Pugach, Noel, 1381
Pugachenkova, G. A., 4238
Puliakin, V. A., 9464
Pulido, Agustin A., 6663
Pulido, Josefina A., 6624
Pulleyblank, E. G., 1140
Pun Tzoh Wah, 7649
Pundlik, Vidyadhar, 14820
Punekar, S. D., 11941, 12047
Puno, Leven S., 6304
Puranas. Garudapurāna, 14634
_____. Vāmanapurāna, 10366
Purandare, B. N., 14986
Purandare, G. M., 9968
Purang, Prem, 14129
Puri, B. N., 10254
Puri, Baij Nath, 13175
Puri, Balraj, 9747
Puri, Krishna, 13043
Puri, R. P., 13981
Purkyastha, K. M., 12312
Pusey, James R., 3040
Puthenkalam, J., 10471
Puyat, Gil J., 6187
Pyle, Kenneth B., 4853
Pylee, M. V., 13648
Pym, Christopher, 8542
Pyong Choon Hahm, 4449, 4511

Qadir, C. A., 14821
Qakhin, Raphiphat, 8717
Qamar, A. S. Khan, 9415
Qamar, A. Wayeed Khan, 9416
Qanong Sutthidit, 8766
Qasim, Sayed Mir, 13741
Qatchawan Wayawanon, 8830
Qatthawisūt Yōthāphibān, 8855
Qongkān Saphān Plā, Bangkok, 8767, 8768
Quade, Quentin L., 8306
Quaglia Senta, Alberto, 3543
Queljoe, David H. de, 7625
Quesada, Carmencita C., 6446
Quested, R., 2868
Quested, R. K. I., 1243
Quetchenbach, Raymond, 6436
Quezon, Philippines. University of the Philippines. Community Development Research Council, 5988
_____. _____. Library, 5989
_____. _____. Local Government Center, 6478-6481
Quinn, Robert Martin, 3254
Quirino, Carlos, 5827, 6069, 6086
Quirino, Jose A., 6762
Quraishi, M. A., 10782
Qureshi, I. H., 9382
Qureshi, Khalida, 9677
Qureshi, M. A., 14939
Qureshi, Mahmood Ahmad, 9447
Qureshi, Mohd. Shafi, 12313
Qureshi, Muzaffar Mahmood, 9652
Qureshi, Regula, 14198
Qureshi, Saleem M. M., 9370
Quỳnh-Lam, 8487

Raats, Jan Pieter, 6437
Raats, Pieter Jan, 6364
Rabindradas, L. D., 14133
Rabinovich, I(zrail') S., 14635, 14822
Rabor, Dioscoro S., 5974
Rabushka, Alvin, 7517
Rabuy, Francisco L., 6188
Race, Jeffrey, 8110
Rachewiltz, Igor de, 4167
Radcliffe, David, 7380, 7612
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli, 9864
Radio Free Europe. Audience and Public Opinion Research Dept., 8187
Rafalski, Traute, 9908
Raffel, Burton, 7277, 7284
Rafi Yisraeli, 2616
Rageau, Christiane, 7896
Raghav, S. N., 14033
Raghava Rao, G., 9198
Raghavan, K. S. V., 11793
Raghavan, V., 9886, 13079, 14199
Raghaviah, V., 12674, 12926
Raghuvanshi, V. P. S., 10845
Raguin, Yves, 1061, 3585
Rahim, M. A., 10785
Rahim, Syed A., 9497
Rahman, A. H. Haqiqur, 9417
Rahman, A. T. R(afiqur), 9214, 9229
Rahman, Khwaja Habibur, 9533, 9653
Rahman, L., 14429
Rahman, M. Obaidur, 9693
Rahman, Md. Anisur, 9678
Rahman, Mahmoodur, 9534
Rahman, Mohammęd Mahafoozur, 13682
Rahman, Mozibor, 9596
Rahman, Mushtaqur, 9418
Rahul, 2476, 2617, 2869
Rahul, R., 4213, 9738
Rahul, Ram, 2870
Rahula, Walpola, 9237
Rahurkar, V. C., 10714
Rai, Haridwar, 10937, 13466
Rai, Satya M., 12907
Raikes, Robert, 10492
Raikhy, Pritam Singh, 11946
Raikov, A. V., 10938
Raina, B. L., 13044
Raina, L. N., 11365
Raina, M. K., 12246, 13982
Raina, T. N., 13982
Rais, Joh P., 13380
'Raiska', 14364
Raizada, Harish, 14636
Raj, K. N., 395, 11653
Raj, Lalit, 12830
Raj, Prakash A., 9773
Raja, K. Kunjunni, 14823
Raja Shah Kobat bin Raja Hamzah, 7585
Rajabhushana, B., 14824

Rajadurai, Mrs. M., 7618
Rajagopal, M. V., 14078
Rajagopala Rao, Narayanamurthy, 12519
Rajan, J. V., 14940
Rajan, M. S., 577, 10939, 13742
Rajan, Sundara, 14546
Rajanayagam, M. J. L., 9304
Rajanna, B., 11589
Rajapurohit, B. B., 14547
Rajaratman, S., 578
Rajasekhariah, A. M., 2871
Rajasthan, India. Directorate of Industries and Civil Supplies, 11794
_____. High Court of Judicature. Library, 9963
Rajiva, Stanley F., 14825
Rajkumar, R., 11366
Rajkumar, S., 12954
Rajput, C. B. S., 11655
Raju, A. A. N., 9996
Raju, Vadrevu Bhadir, 13582
Rakananda, 10255
Rakhimov, T., 2395
Rakhimov, Tursun R., 2765
Raley, Helen T., 1085
Ram, Anant, 13427
Ram, Atma, 14941
Ram, Charat, 11886
Ram, Jagjivan, 12777
Ram, Malik, 14826, 14827
Ram, Mangat, 9206
Ram, Mohan, 13357, 14430
Ram, Paras, 11464, 12314
Ram, Raghunath, 13887
Ram, Sadhu, 10522
Ram Chandra, 10071
Rama, Napoleon G., 6241
Rama Rao, P. S. S., 11059
Ramachandra Rao, P. R., 14243
Ramachandra Rao, Saligrama Krishna, 12675
Ramachandran, G., 11367
Ramachandran, K. V., 12785
Ramachandran, P., 14956
Ramachandran, Velandai Gopalayyar, 13583
Ramakrishna, H. T., 13305–13308, 13649, 13650
Ramakrishna Rao, K., 11063
Ramakrishnan, V., 633
Ramalingaswami, V., 14942
Ramamurthy, M. N., 13799
Ramamurthy, R., 11233
Raman, A., 12346
Raman, C. V., 12247
Raman, Rewati, 14548
Ramana, Maharshi, 10072
Ramana, D. V., 12571
Ramana Murti, V. V., 13309
Ramananda Tirtha, Swami, 10846
Ramanathan, A. V., 12419
Ramanathan, P., 10651
Ramani, R., 5802
Ramanujam, T., 13584
Ramaswami, V. K., 11368
Ramaswami Aiyar, Sir Chetpat Pattabhirama, 10995
Ramaswamy, E. A., 12108
Ramayya, S., 10603
Ramesh, A., 11221
Ramesh, K. V., 10523, 10524, 10786
Ramirez, Efren V., 6482
Ramirez, Mina, 6438
Ramiro, Mariano P., 6284
Ramli, Dol, 634, 7484
Ramomoorthy, B., 14549
Ramon Magsaysay Award Foundation. Asian Library, 5990
Ramos, Socorro B., 6338
Ramos-Shahani, Leticia V., 6099
Ramsey, Russell Wilcox, 7832
Ramusack, Barbara N(ell), 10847, 10940
Rana, A. P., 13743
Rana, Ratna S., 9806
Rana, S. S., 10525, 10526
Ranade, Ganesh Hari, 14158
Ranade, Ramchandra Dattatraya, 10073
Ranawake, Edwin, 9316
Rand, Austin Loomer, 5974
Rand, Earl, 3255
Randle, Robert F., 7777
Ranga, N. G., 12572
Ranganathan, A., 5941, 11656, 11744, 12778, 14365
Ranganathan, S. P., 9999, 13907
Ranganathan, S. R., 9997, 9998, 10000, 10001
Raganathananda, 10256, 10257
Ranganathananda, Swami, 10074
Rangappa, K. S., 11716
Rangarao, B. V., 14943
Rangaswami, K., 13744
Rangnekar, N. B., 14034
Rangnekar, Sharo S., 11980, 11981
Rangoonwala, Zain G., 12453
Rangoonwalla, Firoze, 14159
Rani, Kamala, 11369
Rani, Phulan, 14366
Rankin, Mary Backus, 1278
Ransom, Ronald, 7412
Rao, Amla Rama, 14990
Rao, Appa, 13509
Rao, B. Ramachandra, 12454, 12455
Rao, B. S., 12456
Rao, B. Shiva, 13651
Rao, B. Subba, 10652
Rao, B. Vidyadhara, 10527
Rao, C. B., 13908, 14550
Rao, C. H. Hnumantha, 11657
Rao, C. Madhusudana, 11234
Rao, C. R. M., 2872
Rao, C. R. Prasada, 13510
Rao, Chatrathi Purushottama, 12276
Rao, D. V. Subba, 13983
Rao, D. Venkata, 14106
Rao, G. Hanumantha, 14200
Rao, G. Lakshmana, 13548, 13550
Rao, G. S. Raghavendra, 10002
Rao, G. Srinivas, 9261
Rao, Jaganath, 11370, 11465, 13511
Rao, Josyula Ramachandra, 9865
Rao, K. B. K., 12573, 12574
Rao, K. K. A. P., 11887
Rao, K. L., 11371, 12017
Rao, K. N., 36
Rao, K. S. Hanumanta, 11888
Rao, K. S. N., 14828
Rao, K. S. Narayana, 14829, 14830
Rao, Kamala, 13045
Rao, Kolar Surya Narayana, 14637
Rao, Kondapalli Ranga, 12676
Rao, L. N., 12457
Rao, M. B., 13172
Rao, M. K. Subba, 11704, 12018
Rao, M. N. Subba, 11372
Rao, M. Rama, 10715
Rao, M. S. A., 11373
Rao, M. S. Nagaraja, 14367
Rao, M. S. Prakasa, 12186
Rao, M. S. Prakash, 12174
Rao, M. Sadashiva, 11889
Rao, M. Subha, 11234
Rao, M. U., 13203, 13478, 13479, 13535
Rao, M. V. Krishna, 10787
Rao, N. P., 14987
Rao, Nagaraja, 12908
Rao, P. Kodanda, 12864
Rao, P. Nagaraja, 10258–10260, 11141
Rao, P. R., 9845
Rao, P. Rajeswara, 13800
Rao, P. Rama, 13801
Rao, P. S. N., 14079
Rao, P. V. R., 13802
Rao, R. V. Narasimha, 11982
Rao, Raja, 11142
Rao, Rajeswara, 13310
Rao, Ramachandra, 12458
Rao, S. B., 11551
Rao, S. R., 10528
Rao, Seshagiri, 12863
Rao, T. S. Rama, 13745
Rao, U. S., 10604
Rao, V. D., 10629, 14831
Rao, V. K., 11745
Rao, V. K. R. V., 11374, 11375, 12248, 13428
Rao, V. M., 12187
Rao, V.R., 12459

Rao, V. V. Bhanoji, 5045
Rao, V. Venkata, 14551
Rao, Venkata Krishna, 14832
Raphy, Sabeena, 14201
Rapson, Edward James, 10559
Raquiza, Antonio V., 6189
Rasajnananda, 10261, 10262
Rashid, A., 10788
Rashid, Haroon-er, 9419
Rashiduzzaman, M., 9697, 9654
Rastogi, G. D., 11064
Rastogi, R. M., 10263
Rastogi, Radhey Shyam, 10264, 10265
Rastogi, Sudha, 12991
Rastogi, V. S., 12151
Rastyannikov, V. G., 303
Rasul, Muhammad Gholam, 10627
Rata, A. K., 6834
Ratana Panyā, phikku, 8695
Ratchnevsky, Paul, 1212
Ratcliffe, Charles Tait, 5046
Rath, A. K., 10529
Rath, Nikantha, 11552
Ratha, S. N., 12909
Rathenberg, Erhard, 5845
Rathod, K. L., 11658
Ratna, S., 11285
Ratnaike, J., 9314
Ratnam, K. J., 7577
Rau, Heimo, 9835, 11060
Rav, S. K., 12249
Raval, Vicente R., 6530
Rawat, D. S., 13909
Rawlins, Douglas, 7328
Rawson, D. W., 8307
Rawson, Philip, 14244, 14368
Ray, Amal, 11466, 13429
Ray, Amita, 9787
Ray, Hemen, 2619, 2620, 11143
Ray, Jayanta Kumar, 9598
Ray, Kalish Chandra, 13529
Ray, M. Sinha, 12575
Ray, P. C., 12955
Ray, P. R., 10266
Ray, S. C., 10605
Ray, S. K., 12250, 13311, 13430
Ray, S. N., 13551
Ray, Santosh Kumar, 11376
Ray, Sibnarayan, 14833
Ray, Sudhansu Kumar, 14552
Ray Chaudhury, N. C. B., 13312
Rayan, Samuel, 10267
Raza, Hamid, 9866
Raza, M. Ali, 7485
Raza, S. Maqsood, 11030
Razi Wasti, S., 10941
Razif, Mohammad, 7214
Rear, John, 3914, 3927, 3928
Rebelo, Bal Domero, 13984
Rebrukova, N. V., 8735
Reck, Karl-Heinz, 4350
Reck, Michael, 5687
Reday, Joseph Z., 396, 6190, 7486, 7717, 7945, 8810
Redding, A. David, 6191
Reddy, D. Narasimha, 11705
Reddy, G. P., 12956
Reddy, G. Raghava, 11377, 11553, 12152
Reddy, K. Brahmananada, 11467
Reddy, K. Subba, 11554
Reddy, K. Vithal, 11891
Reddy, P. K., 11892
Reddy, P. N., 11659, 11893, 12315
Reddy, V. M. M., 13465
Ree, Joe Jungno, 4579
Reece, Bob, 7586–7593, 7678
Reed, Clyde Franklin, 5808
Reed, Gwendolyn E., 14638
Reed, John H., 3874, 3884
Reed, Robert R., 5828
Rees, Philip H., 12688
Regmi, D. R., 9788, 9824
Regnault-Gatier, Sylvie, 5660
Rehm, Klaus E., 14957
Reichwein, Adolf, 3126
Reid, A. J. S., 7381
Reid, Anthony, 6922, 6923, 7150, 7382
Reid, E., 11706
Reid, Escott, 2621
Reina, Fidias G., 6285
Reinhard, Gregor M., 9215
Reinhard, Johan, 9807, 9808
Reinhardt, William Warren, 10848
Reinhorn, Marc, 8626
Reischauer, Edwin O(ldfather), 15, 4917
Reisner, L., 11468
Reisner, L. I., 11894
Rejai, Mostafa, 2340
Rekho, K., 675
Remer, Charles Frederick, 1501
Renau, J. P., 8111
Renick, M. S., 10789
Rennhack, Horst, 8189
Rennyo, 4713
Renondeau, G., 5658, 5674
Renou, Louis, 10367
Renou, Marie Simone, 11189
Rentmeester, Co., 10472
Rentner, Reta, 4608
Renu, L. N., 11895
Reserve Bank of India, 11508, 12607
Resor, Stanley R., 8441
Respicio-Diaz, Annie, 6625
Resurreccion, Celodonio O., 6242
Resurreccion, Josefina R., 6626
Reyes, Benito F., 6763
Reyes, Elena V., 6733
Reyes, Gracianus R., 6192
Reyes, Macaria L. de los, 6627
Reyes, Nicanor M., jr., 6092, 6672
Reynolds, Frank, 157, 8635
Reynolds, Harriet R., 6439
Reynolds, Hubert, 1764
Reynolds, Lloyd G., 397
Rezende, Ney R., 1317
Reznikov, A. B., 234, 7072
Rhee, Sung-hon, 579, 4536
Rhee, Yoo Sang, 4549
Rhi, Ki-young, 4304
Rhoads, Edward J. M., 1279
Rhodes, Dennis E., 55
Riani, Paolo, 5518
Riaz, Muhammad, 9760
Ribas, Isidor, 4797, 4798
Ribeiro, José Hamilton, 8190
Riboud, Marc, 8137
Ricco, Mario, 4714
Rice, Delbert, 6708
Rice, Donald T., 13046
Rice, Irvin Marshall, 8856
Rice, Robert, 7009
Rich, D. Lee, 5595, 5596
Richard, J., 14988
Richard, Jean, 4214
Richards, Jack, 8963
Richardson, F. F., 11985
Richardson, H. E., 3993, 4077
Richardson, William J., 837
Riches, Graham, 3929
Richie, Donald, 5485, 5508
Richman, Barry M., 1502
Richter, Eberhardt, 9145
Richter, H. V., 9069, 9070
Rickett, Adele Austin, 3430
Ricklefs, M. C., 6850
Ridley, Charles P., 1567
Rieffel, Alexis, 7010
Rieger, Hans Christoph, 11469
Riftin, B. L., 3431–3434
Rigaux, Jacques, 4715
Rigg, Robert B., 1425
Rikhter, V. G., 11200, 11201
Rimsky-Korsakoff, Svetlana, 4262
Rin, Hsien, 3745
Rinden, Robert Watland, 1811
Rindl, Peter, 484
Ring, Martin R., 1280
Rintchen, Biambine, 4168
Rio, Estrella, 6805
Risakotta, F. L., 7199
Riskin, Carl, 1548
Ritschl, Eva, 10716
Ritti, Shrinivas, 10530
Rivière, Juan Roger, 1549, 12992
Rixhon, Gerald, 6440
Rizvi, Absar H., 9761
Rizvi, Dolly, 14160
Rizvi, S. A. A., 10790
Rizvi, S. Ehtisham Husain, 14834
Rizvi, S. M. H., 11746
Ro, Chung-hyun, 4434

Ro, Kwang-hae, 4351
Roadarmel, Gordon Charles, 14639
Robert, Jacques, 4854
Roberts, Dick, 8308
Roberts, Dorothy E., 4635
Roberts, John G., 5114, 5115, 5169
Roberts, Michael, 9000
Roberts, Moss, 1018
Roberts, Pauline O., 14967
Roberts, T. D., 8967
Robertson, Richard G., 8952
Robertson, V. C., 7413
Robins, Betty D., 14225
Robinson, H. Russell, 5532
Robinson, James C., 811
Robinson, Joan, 2012
Robinson, John P., 8309, 8310
Robinson, Peter, 580
Robinson, Richard H., 169
Robinson, T(homas) W., 2511, 2625, 3247
Robinson, Warren C., 9498
Robles, Eliodoro G., 6042
Robottom, J., 1318, 4957, 5464
Robson, J. M., 1818
Roces, Alfredo, 6709
Rochedieu, Edmond, 4716
Rocher, Ludo, 13653
Rocher, Rosane, 14553
Rochester, N. Y. University. East Asian Library, 691
Rockstein, Edward David, 4609
Roditi, Edouard, 5762
Rodríquez Elizondo, José A., 8191
Roeder, O. G., 1765, 6894, 7011, 7012, 7151, 7152, 7200, 7215
Roessingh, M. P. H., 6070
Roff, Margaret, 7383, 7594
Rogel, Amelia O., 6441
Rogers, C. Murray, 170
Rogers, Marvin L., 7536, 7595
Rogers, Michael C., 1151, 4352
Rogers, Warren, 8438
Rogers, William P., 485, 8192, 8203
Roh, Chang Shub, 768
Roh, Klaus, 12111
Rohatgi, Krishna Kamini, 13910
Rohman, Khondker Mostafizor, 9694
Rokjer, Thomas F., 3578
Roland, Ruth Ailene, 6483
Roland, Browse and Delbanco, London, 5957
Roll, Christian, 1766, 6531, 8896
Rolland, Romain, 11065
Romanov, A. N., 4918
Romero, Maria Corona S., 6043
Romualdez, Eduardo Z., 6286
Romulo, Carlos P(ena), 6484, 6599, 6600, 6610, 6673, 6674
Rona-Tas, A., 935, 3981
Ronco, Théo, 8667
Rondot, Pierre, 2690
Ronning, Chester, 2626
Ronodidjojo, Soewandi, 7219
Ronquillo, Bernardino, 6193, 6314, 6532, 6533
Rony, A. Kohar, 6844
Rooman, M. Anwar, 9726
Roper, Myra, 893
Roperos, Godofredo M., 6796
Ros, H., 1281
Rosales, Vicente J. A., 6442, 6443
Rosario, Benjamin M. del, 6194
Rosario, F., 1019
Rose, Kenneth, 10996
Rose, Leo E., 9184, 9825, 9846, 13746
Rosen, Martin M., 3660
Rosenbaum, Arthur Lewis, 1282
Rosenblum, A. Leo, 12910
Rosenfield, John, 5597
Rosenhagen, John W., 3712
Rosenthal, Newman Hirsch, 11066
Roshchin, S. K., 4135
Rosovsky, Henry, 5043
Ross, Aileen D., 12798
Ross, Allen V., 12677
Ross, Anthony Clunies, 12641
Ross, John A., 4450
Ross, Martin Hill, 12834
Rosu, Arion, 64, 14369
Roszkowski, Janusz, 2627
Roth, David F., 6485, 6534
Roth, Gustav, 171
Roth, Herbert, 2628
Rothermund, Dietmar, 10942, 13747, 13748
Rothermund, Indira, 13314, 13358
Rothermund, P., 398
Rottauscher, Anna von, 3500, 3502
Roucek, Joseph S., 581, 582, 9305
Roulston, William A., 3505
Roumette, Sylvain, 5048
Roussel, A., 14621
Rousselle, Erwin, 1062
Routroy, Binode, 14370, 14371
Roux, Andre, 4435
Roux, Jean-Paul, 4180
Rovetta, Vicente, 1813
Rowan, Diana Pyle, 5598
Rowe, David Nelson, 3754, 4837
Rowe, William L., 12911
Rowley, George A., 3207
Roxas, Sixto K., 6195, 6196, 6315
Roy, A. K., 14944
Roy, A. T., 1020
Roy, Aniruddha, 10791
Roy, B. C., 14989
Roy, B. K., 11660
Roy, B. N., 11470
Roy, Benoy Krishna, 10997
Roy, Brajdeo Prasad, 10717
Roy, Claude, 848, 3342, 3497, 14161
Roy, G. K. D., 13911
Roy, Gouri Kant, rai bahadur, 12048
Roy, Himansu, 11286, 11471
Roy, J. K., 14989
Roy, Jules, 1814
Roy, M. K., 13803
Roy, Mira, 14953
Roy, Monita, 12189
Roy, P. K., 12251
Roy, P. N., 12236
Roy, Pavitra Kumar, 10268
Roy, Prodipto, 11728, 11729
Roy, R. K., 12110
Roy, Raja Tridiv, 9655
Roy, Rajendra, 13912
Roy, Ramashray, 13443, 13553
Roy, S. N., 10718
Roy, Sourin, 235
Roy, Swadesh R. de, 5329
Roy, T. K., 12642
Roy, W. T., 583
Roy Chowdhury, K. C., 11378
Royal Commonwealth Society. Information Bureau, 7537
Rozental, Alek A., 8811
Rubbee, Khondkar Fuzli, 10653
Rubel, Arthur J., 6418
Rubel, Mary, 9774
Ruben, W., 14835
Ruben, Walter, 10675, 10719
Ruberu, T. Ranjit, 9315
Rubin, Alfred P., 4537
Rubin, David, 14633, 14650
Rubinstein, Alvin Z., 2629
Rubio García, Leandro, 894
Rudebeck, Lars, 399
Rudel, Ludwig, 12316
Rudenko, Sergei Ivanovich, 4117
Rudner, Martin, 7439
Rudnev, Vladimir S., 7538
Rudrabasavaraj, M. N., 11942, 12463
Ruegg, David Seyfort, 4015
Ruelius, Hans, 10437
Ruhela, S. P., 12912, 13913, 13985
Ruhela, Satya Pal, 13914
Ruhela, Satyapal, 12927
Ruiz, Macario, 4799, 6734
Rukanuddin, A. Razzaque, 9553
Rule, Paul A., 1063
Rumiantsev, A., 2397–2399

Runes, Ildefonso T., 6243
Ruprecht, Theodore K., 6197
Rusch, Thomas A., 13315
Rusev, R., 7153
Rusha, Gladys, 7329
Rusia, P. N., 13986
Russell, Ralph, 14836, 14837
Russell, Riley, 4282
Russell, Robert Vane, 12928
Russett, Bruce M., 8442
Rütimann, Hansheinrich, 4027a
Ruttan, Vernon W., 5882, 6230
Ruzui, Septy, 5958
Ryan, John, 6825
Ryder, Brooks, 7037
Rye, Ajit Singh, 584
Rygaloff, A., 3302
Ryu, Hong-ryol, 4353

Sa Skya Pandita, 4069
Sabah. Dept. of Welfare Services, 7498
Sabarwal, R. L., 12576
Sabater-Yatco, Florinda, 6444
Sabikhi, Ranjit, 13513
Sabri, Masud-ul-Hassan Khan, 9481, 9599
Sabzwari, Ghaniul Akram, 9349
Sachar, Bhim Sen, 12819
Sachchidananda, 12913, 12929, 12957
Sachdeva, D. C., 10003
Sachdeva, D. R., 13176
Sachdeva, I. L., 14080
Sachdeva, J. S., 5170
Sachdeva, N. N., 13804
Sachidanandam, A., 11897
Sachitanand, N. N., 11235
Sadar, M. H., 13749
Sadhatissa, H., 10269, 10270
Sadhrao, M. S., 11555
Sadhu, S. N., 9901
Sadhu, Shyam Lal, 9748
Sadiq, K. G., 9364
Sadiq, Muhammad, 9727
Sadka, Emily, 7354
Sadoff, Robert L., 8395
Sadsad, Brigido Dabu, 6117
Saeed, Ahmad, 9707, 9728
Safdar, Mahmood, 9371
Sagaing Min Aung, 9125
Sagant, Philippe, 9789
Sager, Gordon, 5517
Sager, Peter, 7801, 7921
Sagittarius, 12577, 12578
Saguil, Osmundo N., 6675
Saha, A. K., 9887
Saha, Jibananda, 9964
Saha, Kastra Lal, 14838
Saha, Kshanika, 1064, 10720
Saha, Nirmal Kanti, 12958
Saha, Sisirranjan, 13316
Sahai, Raghubir, 13447
Saharay, H., 13654
Saharya, M., 12020
Sahasrabudhe, V. K., 14993
Sahay, B. N., 11509, 12678, 12959
Sahay, K. B., 11379
Sahey, Dhika Raman, 11144
Sahi, M. D. N., 10606
Sahoo, B., 12156, 12190
Sahoo, R. K., 10721
Sahoo, S. C., 12464
Sahu, Basu Dev, 12733
Sahu, G. N., 12465
Saibaba, G., 14035
Saif-ud-Din, M., 9762
Saigusa, Mitsuyoshi, 172
Saiki, Patsy Sumie, 4636
Saini, Bakhtavar Singh, 10271
Saini, G. R., 11661
Saini, Mahender K., 13554
Saint-Hilaire, Philippe B., 10361
St. John, Robert, 262
Saito, Fred, 5116
Saito, Katsuo, 5551
Saiyadain, Mirza S., 14135
Saiyed, Abdur-Ragique, 14112
Saiyidain, K. G., 10272, 11031, 14036
Sakai, Kazuya, 5763, 5764, 5774
Sakai, Saburo, 4855
Sakamoto, Koretada, 1952
Sakamoto, Yoshikazu, 585
Sakrikar, Dinkar, 37
Saksena, Sudha, 13514
Sakurai, Tokutaro, 5234
Salaff, Stephen, 5414
Salam, M. A., 14429
Salas, Rafael M., 6198, 6199, 6806
Salazar, Luciano E., 5982
Salazar, Victoria S., 5997, 6063, 6093-6095
Salazar, Z. A., 6735
Salcedo, Juan, jr., 6244, 6245, 6676-6678, 6807-6812
Sale, Lady Floretia, 10849
Saleh, Ismail, 7086
Sales, Eufrocina M., 6813
Sales, Jorge M., jr., 6246
Salgarkar, S. N., 14554
Sali, S. A., 10486, 11236
Salierno, Vito, 11067
Salim, Emil, 7013
Salim, Muhammad, 11032, 11033
Salisbury, Harrison E., 2768
Salmon, Jack D., 6535
Salmon, Malcolm, 7916
Salonga, Jovito R., 6586
Salt, Michael, 3303
Salter, Christopher L., 3661, 3662
Salunke, S. D., 11530
Saman, 7154
Samiullah, R., 12795
Samnakphim Pramuansan, 8677
Samonte, Abelardo G., 6536
Sampson, Geoffrey, 8496
Sampson, Paul, 829
Samuels, Frederick, 5260
Samuelson, Bengt, 7400
San Juan, E., jr., 6764
San Myint, 9135
Sanches, Mary, 5622
Sanderatne, Nimal, 9284
Sanders, Martin, 7014
Sanders, Sol, 486, 16
Sandhu, Kermal Singh, 7691
Sandhu, Kernial Singh, 13109
Sandin, B(enedict), 7512, 7518
Sandosham, A. A., 7307
Sangalang, Luz E., 6679
Sangameswaran, S. V., 9909
Sangar, Usha, 14990
Sangha, Surinder Singh, 13655
Sanghiran, Phairot, 6593
Sanghvi, L. D., 12993
Sanghvi, Prafulla, 11594
Sangsingkeo, Phon, 8842
Saniel, Josefa M., 4919, 5261, 6024
Saniman, Rais B., 7440
Sanjaya, 13080
Sankalia, A. D., 14372
Sankalia, H. D., 9383, 10493, 10494, 14373, 14555
Sankarachary, A., 10273
Sankarananda, 10502
Sankaranarayana, N., 12252
Sankaranarayanan, S., 10531, 10532
Sankhder, M. M., 586, 9656
Sankhdher, B. M., 9943, 9944
Sankhdher, M. M., 13327
Sanon, C. G., 13453
Sta. Maria, Felixberto C., 6683
Santhanam, K., 11380, 11472, 13317, 13431, 13555, 13915
Santhanam, S., 11662
Santico, Realidad Q., 6445
Santillan, Felipe Ll., 6814
Santoro, Arcangela, 14373
Santos, Alfonso P., 6087
Santos, Emmanuel Tiu, 6587
Santos, Felix P., 6628
Santos, M. Mattos dos, 3225
Santoso, Soewito, 7253
Sanyal, B. C., 14375
Sanyal, Bhabesh Chandra, 14245
Sanyal, Bhypendra Nath, 10076
Sanyal, Charu Chandra, 11237
Sanyal, Nirmal Chandra, 10274
Sanzgiri, S. V., 11898
Sao Sai Hom, 9031
Saolapurkar, V. K., 11576
Sapre, S. A., 12112

Sarabhai, Vikram, 11747, 11986, 12253, 14945, 14946
Saradatta, Chomsak, 8812
Saraf, Samarendra, 12734, 12960
Saraf, Samrendra, 10275
Saraiya, R. G., 11556
Sarana, Gopala, 12865
Sarangapani, M. B., 12254
Sarasin, Pote, 8843
Saraswathi, A., 13916
Saravane, Mohandas, 12466
Saravuth, Tes, 8541
Sarawak, 7539
Sarawak. Land and Survey Dept., 7401
Sardesai, D. R., 2691
Sardessai, Manohar, 14839
Sargent, G. W., 5765
Sarin, L. L., 11707, 12467
Sarin, L. N., 13177
Sariputra, Acharya, 116
Sarkar, Bani Sankar, 12317
Sarkar, Benoy, 11145
Sarkar, Bhupendranath, 13917
Sarkar, Chanchal, 8985, 12255–12257, 12820
Sarkar, Dharmadas, 12994, 12995
Sarkar, G. K , 11899
Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan, 6851, 6875, 7263, 7384, 10722
Sarkar, Jadunath, 10792
Sarkar, K. K., 11473, 11663
Sarkar, Kalyan Kumar, 8550
Sarkar, Kamal, 9888, 12258
Sarkar, Mimansu Bhusan, 11238
Sarkar, R. C. S., 13319, 13656
Sarkar, R. M., 12914
Sarkar, Rakesh Lovan, 11287
Sarkar, S. S., 12735
Sarkar, Subhash Chandra, 9729, 10943, 11381
Sarkesian, Sam Charles, 7355
Sarkisyanz, Emanuel, 5943, 8589, 10944
Sarma, A. K., 12468
Sarma, Anil Kumar, 11146
Sarma, D. S. R., 12469
Sarma, Dimbeswar, 13092
Sarma, Dwijendra, 9342
Sarma, Jyotirmoyee, 12736
Sarma, K. V., 10390, 11034, 11035, 14840, 14841
Sarma, M. V. Sridatia, 10276
Sarma, Vemuri Venkateswara, 14842
Sarma Biswas, Ashutosh, 14431
Sasaki, Genjun H., 5235, 12737
Sasaki, Tetsuro, 5236
Sasaki, Yuji, 5237
Sasamoto, Takeharu, 3663
Sasayama, Yutaka, 5049
Saso, Michael R., 3724
Sastri, A. V., 10053
Sastri, D. Gopal Krishna, 14081
Sastri, Gaurinath, 10391
Sastri, K. R. Kalyanasundara, 10277
Sastri, P. S., 10278, 10279, 12821
Sastri, V. R. Kalanasundara, 10280, 14843
Sastry, K. R. R., 14844
Sastry, Mudigonda Veerabhadra, 14845
Sastry, S. M. Y., 13476, 14846
Sathaye, S. G., 10281
Sathe, S(atyaranjan) P(uru-shottam), 13585, 13657
Sather, Clifford, 7519
Sathyamurthy, T. V., 13557
Satish Kumar, 13178
Satnam Mahmud, 9592
Sato, Kiichiro, 5171
Sato, Tadao, 5465, 5509
Sato, Toshihiko, 5766
Satorn, Pinyo, 8921
Satow, Sir Ernest, 4856
Satprakashananda, 10282, 10283
Sattanathan, A. N., 10284
Satterthwaite, A. P., 9565
Satyanararana, K., 13918
Satyanarayanamurthy, A., 14847
Saulo, Alfredo B., 6486, 6537
Saunders, E. Dale, 5644, 5647
Saunders, J. J., 4215
Saunders, Lyle, 7506
Savellano, Julieta M., 6680
Savitskii, L. S., 4078
Savur, Manorama G., 11941
Saw Mon Nyin, 9136
Saw Shwe Boh, 9051, 9071, 9072, 9126, 9137, 9138, 9165
Saw Swee Hock, 7520, 7521, 7728
Sawant, S. B., 11204
Sawant Sukhontharangsi, 8922
Sawhney, D. V., 12470
Sawhny, Rathy, 13805
Sawor, Zacharias, 7093
Saxena, Adarsh Kishore, 9230
Saxena, Anant Prakash, 12758
Saxena, Brijendra Swarup, 11795
Saxena, Hari Mohan, 11253
Saxena, J. P., 12113
Saxena, K. K., 10495
Saxena, Krishna Swaroop, 10793
Saxena, R. C., 11475, 12049
Saxena, Ram Mohan, 12471
Saxena, S., 13919
Saxena, S. P., 11795
Saywell, Roby Josephine, 1120
Saz-Orozco, Carlos del, 1021
Scalapino, Robert A., 487, 2630, 5117
Scarfe, Wendy, 11595
Schaap, C. H., 7094, 7269
Schack, Gerhard, 5552
Schack, Herbert, 2161
Schama, Rosalind, 10285
Schantz, Roy Neil, 1121
Schapiro, Leonard, 1953, 2876
Scharnagl, Wilfried, 5068
Scharpé, A., 10533
Schell, Orville, 1816
Schelling, T(homas) C., 8311, 8312
Scherner, Helga, 1382, 1383
Schernpenberg, Norman van, 9510
Schetelich, Maria, 10716
Scheuzger, Otto, 8696
Schickel, Joachim, 2062, 3343
Schindler, Jochem, 5238
Schippers, Frits, 6287
Schlagintweit, Emil, 4005
Schleicher, Charles P., 13683, 13750
Schlesinger, Arthur, jr., 8313
Schlingloff, Dieter, 9945, 10286, 10676
Schlitz, William P., 8443, 8444
Schloss, Ezekiel, 3127
Schlumberger, D., 10534
Schmacke, Ernst, 44
Schmeits, Eric, 13370
Schmidt, Isaak Jakob, 4070
Schmidt, John W., 8193
Schmidt, Kurt O., 8678
Schmidt, Oswald, 9420
Schmidt, Ruth Laila, 14432
Schmithausen, Lambert, 173, 10368, 10392
Schmitz, Carl A., 6852
Schnapper, Edith B., 10287
Schneider, Laurence A., 1141
Schneider, Roland, 5492, 5637, 5638
Schneiderman, Leo, 10288
Schoenfeld, Benjamin N., 12021
Schoenman, Ralph, 8194
Schofield, W., 3903
Schokker, G. H., 14202, 14556
Scholz, Friedhelm, 8813
Scholz, Johann, 3864
Schooler, Carmi, 5194
Schoot, Henricus A. van der, 7038
Schouten, Joost, 8745
Schrader, Erich, 509, 13320, 13751–13753
Schram, Stuart R., 488, 2292, 2342, 2400, 2631
Schramm, Harold, 14203
Schran, Peter, 1572
Schrecker, John, 1283, 1284
Schreiber, Jordan C., 3630

Schreider, Frank, 3615
Schreider, Helen, 3615
Schreiner, Alfred, 7868
Schrijver, Elka, 3237
Schröder, Dominik, 3746
Schubring, Walther, 10289
Schuessler, Axel, 936
Schuh, Allen J., 6446
Schuhmacher, W. W., 5639
Schul, Norman W., 6247, 6248
Schulemann, Werner, 4016
Schultz, George F., 7825
Schultz, T. P., 3725
Schulz, Seigfried A., 9889
Schumacher, John N., 6071
Schurmann, (Herbert) Franz, 1163, 1319, 1815, 1816, 7897, 8314, 8315
Schutte, Josef Franz, 4783
Schutz, Charles, 5846
Schuyler, Betsy, 14557
Schwalbe, Hans, 5332
Schwartz, Benjamin I., 1244, 2063, 2738
Schwartzberg, Joseph E., 12050
Schwarz, Ernst, 3496
Schwarz, Henry G., 1320, 1954
Schwarz, Rainer, 1142, 1384
Schwarz-Schilling, Marie-Luise, 12643
Schweisguth, P., 8954
Schweitzer, Carl-Christoph, 2703, 8195
Schwind, Martin, 1788
Scialom, D., 7596
Scott, A. C., 3042
Scott, Sir Robert, 2739
Scott, William Henry, 6044, 6365
Scurla, Herbert, 4946
Sdasiuk, G. V., 12022
Sdasyuk, Galina, 11288
Seamands, Ruth, 10455
Seaton, J. P., 3475
Seaton, Jerome Potter, jr., 3041
Sechrest, Lee, 6447, 6448, 6449
Sechrist, Elizabeth (Hough), 6765
Sedlácek, Kamil, 3304, 4079, 4080
Sedlar, Jean W., 10056
Seeger, Elizabeth, 14640
Seethalakshmi, R., 13550
Seevanayagam, 13321
Sefrin, Max, 13754
Segawa, Minoru, 5172
Segovia, Lázaro, 6088
Sehadri, K., 10290
Sei, Shonagon, 5688, 5767
Seidel, Anna K., 1065
Seidensticker, Edward G., 5661, 5662, 5664, 5768
Seiffert, Johannes Ernst, 5433
Sekhar, M. C., 12759, 13920
Sekharan, Chandra, 11147
Seki, Hiroharu, 5415
Seki, Kiyohide, 5239
Selby, John M., 1245
Selden, Mark, 1385, 8112
Seligmann, Charles G., 12930
Selo Soemardjan, 7015
Seltzer, William, 453
Selvadurai, S., 7434, 7435
Semenov, V. I., 3435-3437, 3477
Semenov, IUlian, 7778
Sen, Amal Kumar, 11239, 11664
Sen, Benoy Chandra, 10654, 10677
Sen, Biman, 11987
Sen, Chanakya, 14848
Sen, D.K., 12996
Sen, Dipak Mohan, 10794
Sen, Jyoti, 12961
Sen, Mohit, 13138, 13172
Sen, N. B., 14014, 14015
Sen, N. C., 2877, 4047
Sen, Ranjit, 9847
Sen, S. C., 12961
Sen, S. R., 11748
Sen, Samarendra Chandra, 11796
Sen, Siba Pada, 10851
Sen, Soshitsu, 5553
Sen, Sunil Kumar, 11259
Sen, Uma, 14949
Sena, Vinod, 10292
Senden, Francis, 6450
Seng, You Poh, 7698
Seng-Chao, 972
Senga, Tetsuya, 7946
Sen Gupta, P., 11288
Sen Gupta, Robin, 11619
Sen Gupta, Sankar, 13053
Sengupta, A. K., 12962
Sengupta, Anil K., 11900
Sengupta, Anima, 10291, 10293, 10294
Sengupta, Nanda Gopal, 14642
Sengupta, Padmini (Sathianadhan), 10998, 14643
Senkuttuvan, Arun, 7679
Senmon Toshokan Kyogikai, 4675
Seo, Kyung-bo, 4299
Seoh, M. S., 4354, 4355
Serkiuchenko, G. P., 8497
Serebriakov, E. A., 1450, 3438, 3439
Serebriakov, I.D., 10655
Sergeichuk, S., 2704
Serruys, Henry, 1213, 3305, 3306, 4169
Serruys, Paul L. M., 3307
Seshachar, B. R., 14082
Seshadri, Balakrishna, 9869
Seshadri, T. K., 10795
Seshadri, T. R., 14947
Seshagiri Rao, K. R., 9918
Setalvad, Motilal Chimanlal, 10999, 13586
Seth, Kirti Devi, 13921
Seth, Rabindra, 12259
Seth, Ronald, 4857
Seth, S. P., 589, 9231
Seth, Satish C., 11476, 11988, 13322
Sethi, Anup S., 12738
Sethi, J. D., 11477, 13755
Sethi, Jai Chand Dev, 13180
Sethi, Lalit Kumar, 9870
Sethi, Manmohan, 12579
Sethi, R. K., 9910, 10607-10611
Sethi, R. R., 14050
Sethna, Kaikhushru Dhunjibhoy, 10077
Sethurao, M. K., 12795
Settar, S., 10496, 14376
Sevortian, R. E., 6924
Sewak, Chowdhary Ram, 11557
Seward, Jack, 5623
Seymour, William, 10796, 10945
Sha, Lin-yun, 2294
Shafer, Robert, 4263
Shaffer, E. N., 13323
Shaffer, Robert H., 13987
Shafi, Khwaja Muhammad, 9709
Shafi, M., 9511
SHafranovskaia, T. K., 4194
Shaghil, M., 11478
Shah, A. B., 14049
Shah, Bhanu, 14134
Shah, Gunvant B., 13943, 13988, 14107
Shah, Haku, 14301
Shah, K. J., 12822
Shah, K. K., 13515
Shah, Kusum, 14992
Shah, Manubhai, 11479, 11901, 12318
Shah, Mir Husain, 10797
Shah, Narayan K., 9777
Shah, Narottam, 12472, 12473
Shah, P. M., 14992
Shah, P. N., 14991
Shah, R. B., 12474
Shah, R. R., 11708
Shah, S. A., 1550, 11665, 13324
Shah, S. L., 12319
Shah, Said Ahmad, 11289
Shahabuddin, M., 13093
Shahani, M. A., 9512
Shahjahan, Mirza, 9525
Shahrum bin Yub, 7522
Shaikh, A. U., 11558, 11559, 11749
Shaikh, Askar Ibne, 9549
Shaikh, Maratab Ali, 9355
Shaikh, Md. Hafizuddin, 14091
Shaikh, Md. Shahadot Ali, 14092
Shakai Shimpo, 5333
Shakdher, S. L., 13325
Shaked, Shaul, 10535

Shami, Perwaiz, 9708
Shamsuddin, 10723, 10724, 11148, 13922, 13989-13993, 14108, 14849, 14850
Shan Muhammad, 11000
Shand, Richard T., 307
Shang, Chih-fang, 2295
Shankar, Kripa, 12348
Shankar, Lakshmi, 14377
Shankar, Nitin K., 11989
Shankar, Ravi, 14162
Shankar, V., 13806, 13807
Shankara Bhat, D. N., 14433
Shanker, Jai, 13455
Shankhdher, B. M., 14851
Shanmugam, S. V., 14434
Shanmugam Pillai, M., 14435
Shao, Hai-ching, 2297, 2298
Shao, Yung-hung, 13382
Shapiro, Warren, 5894
Shaplen, Robert, 5909, 7155, 8113-8115, 8317
Sharafuddin, Abdullah al-Muti, 9685
Sharan, J., 12997
Sharan, Parmatma, 1817, 9601
Sharan, Sarojini, 9679
Sharib, Zahurul Hassan, 12760
Sharkov, A. M., 5119
Sharma, A. C., 11632, 11666, 11687
Sharma, Amarchand Gorelal, 12349
Sharma, Arvind K., 13425
Sharma, B. G., 10946
Sharma, B. S., 13326, 13327
Sharma, Baldev R., 12114, 12115
Sharma, D. C., 66, 9911, 11149, 12023, 12191, 13328-13329a, 13433, 13757, 13758, 14948
Sharma, D. N., 590
Sharma, Deo Dutt, 13864
Sharma, Devi Datt, 14578
Sharma, Dhirendra, 10078
Sharma, G. B., 10536
Sharma, G. C., 14378
Sharma, G. N., 10746
Sharma, G. S., 13330
Sharma, Hardvarilal, 13830
Sharma, Harish, 14123
Sharma, Harish Chandra, 12350
Sharma, J. D., 12320
Sharma, J. P., 10725
Sharma, Jagadish Prasad, 9815
Sharma, Jagdish S., 10004, 10005
Sharma, Jagdish Saran, 9900
Sharma, Janak Singh, 11290
Sharma, K. C., 12580
Sharma, K. D., 14949
Sharma, K. K., 12475
Sharma, K. L., 454, 10295, 12779, 12780
Sharma, K. M., 13658
Sharma, K. N., 12738a, 12963, 14136
Sharma, K. R., 9680
Sharma, K. S., 401, 11990, 12476-12480, 12581
Sharma, Krishna Kumar, 12520, 12521
Sharma, L. C., 11667
Sharma, M. L., 13831
Sharma, Mahadeo Prasad, 13181
Sharma, Mukunda Madhava, 14644
Sharma, O. P., 9947
Sharma, P. Dash., 12980
Sharma, P. Gopal, 14558
Sharma, P. M., 13331
Sharma, Paramananda D., 12981
Sharma, Phool Kumar, 13395
Sharma, Piare Lal, 13587
Sharma, R. K., 14379
Sharma, R. L., 12481
Sharma, R. S., 10798
Sharma, Ram, 10537
Sharma, Ram Sharan, 10678
Sharma, Rama Nath, 14413
Sharma, Revti Saran, 14852
Sharma, S. D., 10006
Sharma, S. L., 12781
Sharma, S. P., 12482
Sharma, S. S., 623
Sharma, Sagar, 14137
Sharma, Sudesh Kumar, 13182
Sharma, T. R., 4264
Sharma, U. C., 14559
Sharma, Uma shankar, 14560
Sharma, V. P., 14994
Sharma, V. V., 11902
Sharma, V. V. R., 13434
Sharma, Vinay Mohan, 14853
Sharp, D. C., 14025
Sharp, Edith M., 3189
Sharp, Gene, 10947
Sharp, U. S. G., 8377
Sharvananda, Swami, 10079
Shastitko, P. M., 10948, 13332
Shastri, A. M., 10538
Shastri, Ajay Mitra, 10519, 10612, 10726
Shastri, G. C., 9775, 9790
Shastri, Manmatha Nath Dutt, 14634
Shastri, P. C., 13759
Shastri, Shri Nivas, 10296
Shastri, Surendra Nath, 10063
Shaver, P(hillip), 8225, 8226
Shaw, Gladys, 10456
Shaw, Henry I., 1321, 4858
Shaw, K. E., 5375
Shaw, Marv, 1551
Shchedrov, Ivan, 8007, 8116, 8897
Shcheglova, O. P., 4230
She, Ch'eng, 3208, 3209
Sheldon, Walter J., 7869
Shelepin, V., 2634, 2635
Shelke, M. U., 11480
Shen, C. T., 174
Shen, Cheng-p'ing, 1552
Shen, Chih, 1143
Shen, Hung-hsin, 3074
Shen, Jin-tai, 3691
Shen, King C., 7870
Shen, Mou-kung, 2299
Shen, Tzu-an, 2664
Shen, Yao, 3308
Shen, Yung, 1553
Shende, N. J., 10297
Shendge, Malati J., 10438
Shenoy, Anasuvar, 10727
Shenoy, B. R., 11382-11384, 12582
Shenoy, Bellikoth Raghunath, 11291
Shenoy, Sudha R., 3865
Sheon, Gi Gim, 4610
Shepherd, E. E., 7443
Shepherd, Hugh, 7597
Shepherd, Jack, 8445
Sheppard, Abdul Mubin, 7356
Sheppard, Mubin, 7050, 7385, 7386
Sheridan, Henry P., 2636
Sheridan, L. A., 7540
Sherk, Donald R., 402, 403
Shershun, Carroll S., 8446
Sherwani, H. K., 10799, 10800
Sherwani, Haroon Khan, 11001, 14246
Sheth, N. R., 11991, 12045, 12116, 12117, 12782
Sheth, Pravin N., 13333
Shetler, Jo, 6736
Shetty, N. S., 11750
Shetty, P. Jayarama, 11751, 12483
Shewmaker, Kenneth E., 1386, 1387
Shibata, Asako, 4920
Shibata, Maryse, 4841
Shibata, Michio, 4920
Shibata, Minoru, 2402
Shibata, Sho, 5769
Shieh, Milton J. T., 3586
Shifman, A., 14854
Shih, Chien-sheng, 3665
Shih, Chün, 1022
Shih, Fan-hsiu, 2300
Shih, Han-jen, 3075
Shih, Hung, 2878
Shih, Jhi-tzeng, 3686
Shih, Joseph, 1023, 1066
Shih, Ling-yun, 3167
Shih, Ming-shong, 1285
Shih, Shao-pin, 3076, 3077
Shih, Vincent Y. C., 1024
Shih, Wen-ch'ün, 3078
Shih-t'ao, 3210

Shiki, Masahide, 4958
Shils, Edward, 13334, 13994
Shimada, Haruo, 5120
Shimada, Shigeru, 5466
Shimahara, Nobuo, 5434
Shimazaki, Takao, 5050
Shimer, Drothy Blair, 670
Shimizu, Kazuko, 5710-5713
Shimizu, Tadashi, 10393
Shimomura, Yuichi, 5617
Shimpo, Mitsuru, 4800
Shin, Roy W., 4468
Shinde, Annasaheb P., 11669, 11709
Shinn, Bill, 830
Shinohara, Hajime, 5334
Shinohara, Miyohei, 5121
Shionoya, Y., 5051
Sionoya, Yuichi, 5122
Shipp, John, 10852
Shirahama, Hiroshi, 5123
Shirazi, Yusuf H., 9449, 9526
Shirendev, B., 4136
Shiriaev, Stepan L., 1503
Shirk, Paul R., 8898
Shirley, Delbert Wallace, 8923
Shirokogorov, Sergei M., 1716
Shirokov, G., 11468, 11894, 11905
Shirokova, E. A., 1691
Shishido, Shuntaro, 5052
Shiv, Lal, 13530
Shiva Rao, B., 13588
Shiveshwarkar, Leela, 14645
Shivpuri, Jagdish, 14855
Shiwalkar, R. S., 11510
Shkoliar, S. A., 2477
Shmant, Bal, 13760
Shmelev, N. P., 405
Shneider, M.E., 3440
Shono, Junzo, 5770
Shore, Moyers S., 8360
Shorrick, N., 7661
Shorto, H. L., 5963
Shortt, Hugh, 10613
Shourie, Arun, 12522
Shourie, H. D., 12321, 13761
Shreedjaram. 14856
Shreevastava, M. P., 11385, 11903, 13516
Shreshtha, Badri Prasad, 9797
Shrestha, Amrit Man, 9798
Shrestha, Mangal Krishna, 9816
Shrikant, 12964
Shrimali, P. D., 12195
Shriman Narayan, 10853
Shrishrimal, W. C., 11386, 11481, 11560, 12118, 12484
Shrivastava, B. K., 2740
Shrivastava, N. C., 12024
Shrivastava, S. N. L., 10080
Shrivastava, T. C., 13659
Shrivastava, Umesh Chandra, 11904
Shroff, Phiroze J., 12583, 12644
Shtykanov, Y., 13243
Shu, Austin C. W., 3344, 5809
Shuck, L. Edward, Jr., 8318
Shukla, B. D., 11670
Shukla, Dvijendra Nath, 14247
Shukla, H. N., 12119, 12120
Shukla, J. K., 13995, 13996
Shukla, J. N., 12485
Shukla, Karunesh, 10394
Shukla, Karunesha, 14857
Shukla, P. C., 12260
Shukla, Prayag, 14673
Shukla, S. K., 13997
Shukla, S. N., 10298
Shukla, Shaligram, 13076, 14436
Sibley, Willis E., 6451, 6538
Sicat, Gerardo P., 6200, 6288
Sickman, Laurence C. S., 3128
Siddhinathananda, 14858
Siddiqi, Asiya, 11671
Siddiqi, Iqtidar Husain, 10801
Siddiqi, M. M., 14138
Siddique, Kaukab, 9730
Siddiqui, Akhtar H., 9339, 9350, 9351, 9483, 9513
Siddiqui, Ashraf, 9714
Siddiqui, B. B., 12852, 14135
Siddiqui, B. H., 9365
Siddiqui, Khalifa Nasiruddin, 4288, 9657
Siddiqui, M. Z., 13660
Sidhu, J. S., 7387
Sidikhmenov, V., 2301
Sieben, Hubert, 8746
Siebenhüner, M., 8733
Siega, Gorgonio D., 5991
Siegal, Richard L., 2879
Siegal, James T., 6895
Siegel, Richard L., 13684
Sievers, Sharon Lee, 4859
Siew Nim Chee, 7444
Sights, A. P., jr., 8447
Sigurdson, Jon, 3512
Sihler, Andrew, 14859
Sikat, Rogelio R., 6797
Silburn, Lilian, 10362
Silcock, T. H., 8814
Silva, Armando da, 3904
Silva, G. S. de, 7308
Silva, Mervyn de, 9306
Silver, Brian Q., 9912
Silverberg, James, 12888
Silverberg, Robert, 3513
Silverman, Jerry M., 8117
Sim, Katharine, 7298
Simatupang, T. B., 6876
Simeon, G(eorge), 5640, 5641
Simkin, C. G. F., 406
Simmonds, J. D., 1426, 2013
Simon, Viscount, 5173
Simon, Sheldon W., 489, 2659, 2692
Simoniia, N., 2403, 2637
Simons, W. E., 8196
Simpson, Colin, 4637
Sims, Stephen A., 2478
Simson, Georg von, 10395, 14860
Sinari, Ramakant, 10299
Sinco, Edelmira D., 6629
Singapore. Customs Dept., 7700
_____. Economic Development Board, 7701
_____. Ministry of Culture, 7662, 7702
_____. University. Library, 7663
Singapore (City) University. Dept. of Business Administration, 7703
_____. _____. Dept. of Economics, 7704
_____. _____. Library, 7664, 7665
Singarajan, Thirus, 10007
Singaravelu, S., 676, 8964
Singarimbun, Masri, 7039
Singer, Paul, 3168
Singer, Philip, 12739
Singh, A. N., 10656, 13517
Singh, A. P., 14204
Singh, Amrik, 13923, 13998
Singh, Arjun, 11482
Singh, Attar, 14861, 14862
Singh, B. K., 12959
Singh, B. N., 13238, 13415
Singh, B. P., 11407
Singh, B. R., 11906
Singh, Bakhshish, 13661
Singh, Banvir, 12965
Singh, Basant, 13662
Singh, Bir, 13999
Singh, Bir Bhadra Pratap, 13589
Singh, Bireshwar Prasad, 4017, 4018, 11511
Singh, D., 14987
Singh, D. Bright, 407
Singh, D. K., 11379, 11391
Singh, D. P., 11498
Singh, D. P. N., 12121
Singh, Dinesh, 591, 11387
Singh, Duleep, 11972
Singh, F. B., 12322
Singh, Ganda, 9913
Singh, Gopal, 14646
Singh, Gurcharan, 10085, 14380
Singh, Harjindar, 11672
Singh, I. J., 11388, 11483, 12311, 12323
Singh, Indera P., 12998
Singh, Indrajit, 12796
Singh, J. D., 14561
Singh, J. N., 11227
Singh, Jag Deva, 14562
Singh, Jagjit, 11907
Singh, K. Brahma, 13808
Singh, Kr. M. K., 14109

Singh, Karan, 10300, 11922
Singh, Kartar, 11002
Singh, Khushwant, 10064, 10949, 11003, 14863
Singh, Kishan, 14101
Singh, Kumar Ramchandra Prasad, 11797
Singh, L. C., 14563
Singh, L. P., 14037
Singh, Labh., 14139
Singh, Lalita Prasad, 592, 8319
Singh, Madanjeet, 9734, 9739
Singh, Mahan, 7598
Singh, Nagendra, 13183
Singh, Narayan Prasad, 12740
Singh, O. P., 10950
Singh, Om Prakash, 10614, 11240
Singh, Pardaman, 10951
Singh, Patwant, 14381
Singh, Prabhakar, 14000
Singh, Pritam, 12584, 14864
Singh, Purushottam, 13184
Singh, R. A., 11389, 13518
Singh, R. C., 11670
Singh, R. K., 11798
Singh, R. L., 11292
Singh, R. P., 12261, 13467, 13924
Singh, R. R., 11241
Singh, Rajendra, 10558
Singh, Rajendra Pal, 13832, 14950
Singh, Ram Bali, 12192
Singh, Ram Pratap, 11600
Singh, Ram Sewak, 14865
Singh, Ram Subhag, 12262
Singh, Ranbir, 10081, 10657
Singh, Ranjit, 11601
Singh, Rukan, 12302
Singh, S., 7487, 11242, 11908
Singh, S. B., 11908
Singh, S. N., 11390
Singh, Sahib, 11004
Singh, Sher, 9901
Singh, Shri Ranbir, 13468
Singh, Surendra, 11690
Singh, T. R., 12741, 12866, 13094, 14038
Singh, Tarlock, 11752
Singh, Tej, 10082, 10301
Singh, V. B., 11943
Singh, Vijay Bahadur, 2064
Singh, Vishal, 5944, 5964
Singh, Y. P., 14131
Singhal, Damodar P., 9871
Singhal, Sushila, 14140, 14141
Singharachai, Jiamsak, 5945
Singhvi, L(axmi) M(all), 13185, 13336, 13435
Singhvi, S. S., 11909
Singson, Jose Mo., 6766
Sinha, A. K. P., 14110
Sinha, B. K., 11512, 11513, 11993
Sinha, B. N., 10302
Sinha, B. N., 11673
Sinha, B. P., 10728, 14382
Sinha, Chakradhar, 12486
Sinha, Chittaranjan, 10952, 10953
Sinha, D. P., 10954
Sinha, Devi P., 10854
Sinha, Durganand, 12761
Sinha, J. K. P., 13663
Sinha, J. N., 14145
Sinha, K. N., 10855
Sinha, Krishna Kishore, 490, 12523
Sinha, Manas Ranjan, 11293
Sinha, Mihir, 14866
Sinha, N. K., 12487
Sinha, Nareshwar Prasad, 13081
Sinha, Nirmal, 11005
Sinha, Nirmal Chandra, 4006, 4019, 4020, 4048
Sinha, P. R. N., 12157
Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar, 12025
Sinha, Purnima, 14205–14209
Sinha, R. M., 10955
Sinha, Ram Narain, 11683
Sinha, Randhir, 11379, 11391
Sinha, S. K., 13809
Sinha, Sashi Bhusan Prasad, 10303
Sinha, Satya Narayan, 13047
Sinha, Surajit, 12742
Sinha, Surendra Nath, 10802
Sinha, Sushanta Kumar, 14647
Sinha, V. K., 13337
Sinnadurai, Visu, 7599
Sinor, Denis, 1, 4172
Sinuraja, 7202, 7203
Sircar, D. C., 5829, 10539, 10540, 11243
Sircar, Dineschandra, 10083, 10560, 10628
Siregar, Arifin M., 7016
Sirkar, Subhash Chandra, 12585
Sisodia, G. S., 11674
Sisodia, J. S., 11753
Sison, Jose Ma., 6487, 6681
Sisson, Ralph R., 14437
Sisson, Richard, 13338
Sissons, D. C. S., 593, 5335
Sitaram, Kondavagil S., 12212
Sitor Situmorang, 7285
Sitorus, B., 7003
Sivadasan Pillai, K., 13833
Sivananda, Swami, 10359
Sivaraksa, S., 8708, 8709
Sivaramamurti, C., 14248
Sivaram, B., 14951
Sivaratnam, C., 9243
Sivaswami, K. S., 11244
Sivayya, K. V., 11944, 11945
Sivin, Nathan, 3514, 3532–3534
Siwach, J. R., 13339, 13436
Sjahrir, Soetan, 7095
Sjoberg, Andrée F., 14867
Sjöberg, Sven, 4638
Skachkow, S. A., 12324
Skelton, T. Lane, 5189
Skillend, W. E., 4580
Skinner, G. William, 1767
Skrzypczak, Edmund, 4836
Skukla, B. R. K., 12991
Slaff, Allan P., 8449
Slamet, Ina E., 7040
Slater, Paul, 1768
Slater, Robert Lawson, 106
Slawik, Alexander, 5240, 5241
Slimming, John, 7541
Sluis, Corinne van, 7272
Sluszkiewicz, Eugeniusz, 14564
Smailes, Arthur E., 11245
Smarananda, 13082
Smethurst, Richard J., 4860
Smets, Paul F., 2638
Smith, Arthur H., 1717
Smith, Carl T., 1090, 3807
Smith, David S., 491, 594
Smith, Edward Cecil, 7096
Smith, Helen L., 8815
Smith, J. M. B., 7414
Smith, Joan Acton, 8852
Smith, John Discoe, 13186
Smith, Mary Benton, 3810
Smith, Peter C., 202
Smith, Peter H. C., 8525
Smith, R. B., 7898
Smith, R. Morton, 10396, 14868
Smith, Richard W., 8450
Smith, Robert C., 805
Smith, Robert J., 5178
Smith, Robert T., 4351
Smith, Roger M., 8571, 8639
Smith, Ronald Morton, 10304
Smith, Solveig, 10457
Smith, Warren W., jr., 4313
Smoker, Paul, 595
Smythies, Bertram E., 7299
Snead, Rodman E., 9390
Snider, Nancy L., 7600
Snow, Edgar, 1959
Snowy Mountains Hydro-Electric Authority, 8554–8558
So, Yu-ming, 3211
Sobhan, Rehman, 9602, 9658, 9659
Sochurek, Howard, 4366
Social Science Research Council. Committee on the Economy of China, 1573
Socrates, Jose B., 6682
Soe, Hok-gie, 7156
Soebardi, 7286
Soedarsono, 7241
Soedjatmoko, 6835, 7017, 7097, 7098, 7157
Soeharto, 6970, 7099–7104
Soejono, R. P., 6925, 6926
Soemardi Reksopoetranto, 6971

Soemargona, Farida, 7255
Soepomo Poedjosoedarmo, 7264
Soff, Harvey, G., 13122
Sofue, Takao, 5242
Sohier, A., 1091
Sohoni, S. V., 10541, 14210, 14869
Sok, Do-ryun, 4567
Sok, Mun Hui, 4503
Sokichi, Tsuda, 4769
Solbert, Ronni, 5667
Solecki, Jan J., 758
Solheim, Wilhelm G., 5830
Solich, Eduard J., 1709, 1960, 3535
Sollier, Andre, 5493
Solomon, Richard H., 1961, 1962, 2404
Solomon, Robert L., 9001, 9032
Somasundara Bharatiar, Navalar S., 14648
Somayajulu, V. V. N., 11852
Sommer, John, 7988
Sommerlad, David J. R., 8008
Somnuk, Sriplung, 8769
Son, Duk Sung, 4283
Sonachalam, K. S., 12002
Sondén-Haillquist, Inger, 9187
Sondhi, K. L., 14952
Sondhi, M. L., 13187
Song, Yoon Keun, 4379
Soni, H. S., 12263
Soni, R. L., 10439, 10440
Soni, Ravinder Nath, 11691
Sonne, Clarence M., jr., 8451
Sontag, Susan, 7802
Sonu, Hwi, 4568
Sood, D. R., 11006
Soomro, Faiz Mohammed, 9421
Soon Chough, 4380
Soper, Alexander C., 3128, 3130, 3169
Soravia, Giulio, 5624
Sorenson, Jay, 596, 2884, 5416, 5417, 7216
Sorenson, John L., 5895
Sorokin, V. F., 3080, 3081
Soth-Polin, 8597
South Australia. State Library. Research Service, 7833
Southard, Samuel, 434
South-East Asia Library Group, 5810
Souvarine, G., 1963
Souza, A. de, 14083, 14084
Soymié, Michel, 3170
Spae, Joseph, 4770, 4771, 4801-4808
Sparks, Fred, 1478
Spaulding, Wallace H., 9296
Spear, Percival, 11150
Spear, Richard L., 4
Spedini, Gabriella, 9575
Speich, Klaus, 5599
Speiser, Werner, 5554
Spelman, Douglas G., 1092
Spence, Jonathan D., 1122
Spencer, Cornelia, 1125
Spencer, Daniel L., 5053
Spencer, George W., 10803
Spencer, L. E., 14565, 14566
Spender, Sir Percy C., 492
Spengler, Joseph J., 175, 10658
Sperling, Jan Bodo, 12608, 12645
Speshnev, N. A., 3442
Spicer, Edward H., 5254
Spider, A., 13340
Spielmann, Hans J., 8965, 9550
Spilsbury, Calvin C., 3631
Spink, Walter, 14383, 14384
Spinks, Charles N., 8010
Spirin, V. S., 3309
Spitz, Allan, 597, 1964, 2430, 13341
Spoelstra, Nyle, 5860, 6326
Spratt, P., 11151
Sprenkel, Sybille van der, 2431
Sprigath, Gabriele, 8518
Sprigg, R. K., 4081
Sprod, T. D., 6845
Sreedhara Variar, K., 13590
Sreekumar, Menon A., 12099
Sreenivasan, K., 11994
Sri Kusumobroto, 7242
Sridananda, 10305
Srikanta Murthy, K. R., 14958
Srimali, P. L., 14001
Srinath, C. N., 9914
Srinivasan, A. V., 11912
Srinivasan, E. S., 12488
Srinivasan, G., 10306, 10307
Srinivasan, N., 11596, 13342
Srinivasan, P. R., 10512, 10542-10544
Srinivasan, P. S., 12325
Srinivasan, R., 10308, 13558
Srinivasan, S., 11484, 12264
Srinivasarao, Kalabhushan N., 14385
Sriramamurthy, G., 14870
Srivastav, H. O. P., 14993
Srivastava, A. L., 10309, 12743
Srivastava, Akhileshwar Lal, 14142
Srivastava, B. B., 13664
Srivastava, D. N., 14113, 14143
Srivastava, Khanpat Rai, 14649, 14650
Srivastava, G. P., 13437
Srivastava, H. C., 12485
Srivastava, Harish Chandra, 12679
Srivastava, J. C., 12326
Srivastava, K. C., 13665
Srivastava, K. N., 13925
Srivastava, M. L., 14995
Srivastava, M. P., 12193
Srivastava, Murlidhar, 14438
Srivastava, P. K., 14996
Srivastava, R. K., 9681, 12916
Srivastava, R. M., 11913, 12489, 12490
Srivastava, R. P., 12194, 12999
Srivastava, R. S., 10310
Srivastava, Rama Shanker, 12213
Srivastava, S. K., 11914
Srivastava, S. L., 13096
Srivastava, S. N. L., 10311
Srivastava, Sidhnath, 11342, 11343
Srivastava, V. C., 10545, 10729
Srivastava, V. N., 10546
Srnivasaraghavan, K., 11246
Ssu-ma, Ch'ien, 1167
Staal, J. F., 10397, 14511
Stacul, Giorgio, 9384-9386
Stahl, O(scar) Glenn, 9817, 11988, 13343
Staiger, Brunhild, 1123
Staley, Eugene, 13926
Staley, John, 9465
Stammer, D. W., 3866
Standish, J. F., 10804
Stanford University. Hoover Institution, 909, 4676
Stannard, R. E., 7217
Stanton, Thomas H., 8649
Stargardt, Janice, 9073
Statler, Oliver, 4861
Stavisky, B. Y., 4200
Stavorinus, Johan S., 6936
Stcherbatsky, Th., 10312, 10313, 10730, 14871
Stead, Rexford, 14386
Steadman, John M., 117
Steed, Gitel P., 12680
Stein, pseud., 1323
Stein, Arthur B., 13685
Stein, Burton, 10731, 12744
Stein, Janice Gross, 13686
Steinbeck, John, 8197
Steinberg, David I., 4279
Steinberg, David Joel, 8320
Steinberg, Rafael, 4862
Steiner, Maximilian, 3982
Steinmann, Alfred, 7243
Steltenpool, J., 7256
Stenton, M(ichael) R., 7357, 7601
Stepanov, I. N., 4230
Stephan, John J., 751
Stephens, Michael D., 4125
Sterbalova, A. A., 3204
Stern, Harold P., 5555
Stern, Kurt, 7917
Sternbach, Ludwik, 9326, 10398, 10399, 14872
Sternberg, Marvin J., 325

Stevens, Alan M., 6737
Stevens, Joseph E., 6041
Stevenson, Charles S., 4357
Stevenson, Russell, 635
Stewart, Harold, 5690
Stewart, W. A., 7971
Stietencron, H. von, 10314
Stillman, Edmund, 8452
Stimson, Hugh, 3256, 3310, 3504
Stine, Philip Clare, 8953
Stingl, Heinz, 7228
Stockstill, Louis R., 8453
Stockwin, J. A. A., 5419
Stoddard Robert H., 11247
Stoeckel, John, 9551, 9576, 9577
Stöhr, Waldemar, 7060, 7061
Stolte, Stepan, 2640
Stone, C. Walter, 49
Stone, Isidor F., 4320
Stone, Jeremy J., 2902
Stone, Peter B., 4982
Stone, Richard L., 6452
Stonier, Charles E., 8816
Stopsky, Fred H., 2705
Storey, Harry, 9257
Storry, Richard, 4639
Stout, Perry, 12026
Stovickova, Dana, 3467
Straaten, H. S. van der, 664
Straus, Murray A., 12745
Strausz-Hupé, R(obert), 8321, 8322
Strong, Kenneth, 5708
Stroup, Robert H., 7947, 8477
Struc, Ursula, 9948
Stschedrow, I., 8118
Stuart, Lance, 7692
Stuart, R. F., 8338, 8361
Stulova, E. S., 3444
Sturtevant, David R., 6046
Styles, Showell, 9733
Su, Ben, 3587
Su, Hsing, 1622
Su, Jyun-hsyong, 1966, 1967
Su, Pao-yung, 2741
Su, Ying-hui, 3171
Suárez, Luis, 7779
Subbannachar, 10315
Subbannachar, N. V., 10316
Subbaramaiah, S., 10084
Subbarao, G. C. Venkata, 14567
Subbarayappa, B. V., 14953
Subbiah, Rama, 7314
Subbu, R., 9949
Subedar, Manu, 11152
Subhan, Malcolm, 409-411
Subrahmanian, N., 9890
Subrahmanyam, K., 493, 2693, 13189, 13810, 13811
Subrahmanyam, P. S., 14568
Subramaniam, K., 13812
Subramaniam, V., 13344
Subramanian, R., 11561, 12746
Subramanian, S., 11395
Subramanian, S. K., 14940
Subramanian, V., 11562, 11563
Subranamian, V. K., 11248
Subramanyam, K., 13763
Subramanyam, Ka Naa, 14873, 14874
Subramanyam, Karattoluvu Ganapati, 13591
Subramanyan, K. G., 14387
Subramoniam, V. I., 14569
Suchdev, S. K., 11396
Suchit Bunbongkarn, 8924
Sud, K. N., 9712
Sudan, M. L., 12491
Suenari, Michio, 3747
Sufrin, Mark, 4921
Sugana, Gabriele Mandel, 118
Sugathan, T. N., 14981
Sugihara, Yoshie, 5274
Sugimori, Koji, 5339
Sugimoto, Naojiro, 4922
Sugimoto, T., 14389
Sugita, Gempaku, 5780
Suharto, 7159
Suhrke, Astri, 6539
Suhrke-Goldstein, Astri, 5910, 8668
Sukarno, 7105
Sukasman, 7244
Sukhatme, P. V., 14997, 14998
Sukhochev, A. S., 14875
Sukhorukov, V. T., 3445
Sukhwal, Bheru Lal, 13190
Suklikar, Avinash, 12586
Sukpanich, Chavalit, 6540
Sulaiman bin Osman, 7488
Suleski, Ronald, 1324, 1389
Sullivan, Edward E., 13944
Sullivan, Frank, 7651
Sullivan, J. D., 2573
Sullivan, John A. L., 6896
Sullivan, Michael, 3129
Sultana, Farrukh, 9731
Sumagui, Juan O., 6249
Suman, Kshema Chandra, 14876
Sumithra, Gladys D., 11397
Sumiya, Mikio, 4809
Sumulong, Lorenzo, 6541
Sun, Ch'i, 1168
Sun, I-shuan, 3666
Sun, Kungtu C., 1504
Sun, Te-hsiung, 3726
Sun-tzu, 2440
Sunada, Ichiro, 5467
Sundara, A., 10497
Sundaram, C. R., 11916
Sundaram, Chitra, 14999
Sundaram, J., 10547
Sundaram, K. V., 11249, 13519
Sundaran, T. P. Meenakshi, 14570
Sundarsanam, Selvi S., 15000
Sundberg, Norman, 12867
Sunderland, Sydney, 8526
Sung, Hai-ping, 2479
Sung, Hsin, 1554
Sung, Hsueh-yi, 2408
Sung, Kayser, 3930
Sung, Margaret Mian Yan, 3727
Sung, Shee, 1144, 1145
Sung, Z. D., 960, 973
Suntharalingam, R., 10956
Sunthon Phu, 8954
Supani Milinthonkun, 8770
Sur, A. K., 11485, 12587
Sura Sanittanont, 8771
Surányi, Sándor, 11602
Suri, C. L., 10548, 10549
Suri, G. K., 11915, 12159
Suri, V., 12738
Suri, Vidya Sagar, 10085, 11007
Surjaman, Ukun, 6738
Suroso, Jusuf, 7160
Surya, N. C., 12868
Suryadinata, Leo, 6853
Suryanarayan, M., 12966
Suryanarayanan, M., 13083
Suslov, M., 2904
Sutedjo, 6836
Suthar, Chhotubhai, 14450
Sutton, S. C., 9957
Suwitosantoso, 7626
Suzuki, Daisetz T., 701, 702, 4717
Suzuki, Juzo, 5556, 5561
Suzuki, Masao, 5243
Svirin, Sergei G., 8740
Swain, Anam Charan, 10317
Swain, J., 10467
Swain, Jaladhar, 12967
Swaminathan, K., 11153
Swaminathan, M. C., 14987
Swaminathan, M. S., 11675, 11676, 11754
Swaminathan, V., 10400, 14877
Swamy, Subramanian, 1555, 1624, 12646, 13813
Swan, Lee Melvin, 6630
Swan, Robert O., 11008
Swann, Darius L., 14211
Swann, T. E., 5699, 5715, 5742
Swaprakashananda, 10318
Swaroop, B., 11564
Swaroop, Gopal, 12588
Swarup, Jagadish, 13592
Swarup, Rama, 13383
Swat Sukontarangsi, 8925
Swearer, Donald K., 8710
Swenson, Mark E., 8454, 8455
Swift, Mary Grace, 3083
Swinson, Arthur, 10856
Swisher, Earl, 860
Sycip, David, 6202
Sycip, Washington, 412
Syed, Anwar, 9682
Syed, M. A., 9422
Syed, Mohammad Abu, 9353

Sylvester, Anthony, 8817
Syracuse University. Library, 812
Syrkin, A. IA., 14878, 14879
Sys, Hans, 3238-3241
Szczepanik, E. F., 3867
Szczesniak, B(oleslaw) B., 937, 1286
Szentes, Thomas, 413

Ta-trung-Thanh, 705
Tablante, Nathaniel B., 8636
Tachi, Minoru, 5126, 5190
Taddei, Maurizio, 14390
Tadena, Romualdo B., 6488, 6542
Tadrupananda, 13084
Tae Yul Nam, 7542, 7749
Taft, Robert, 12609
Tagat, R. G., 14085
Tagliazucchi, Pino, 8456
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 14651, 14652, 14880
Taguchi, Fukuji, 5341
Tagumpay-Castillo, Gelia, 6453
Tai, Janet, 5868
Taimni, K. K., 11565
Taimni, K. R., 11918
Taipov, Zunun, 1969
Taira, Koji, 5244
Taiwan Population Studies Center, 3728
Tak, V. B., 11523
Takado, Kaname, 5510
Takahara, Shin-ichi, 176, 177
Takahashi, Akira, 6366
Takahashi, Eiichi, 8797, 8798
Takahashi, Kamekichi, 4983, 5054
Takahashi, Kunitaro, 4923
Takahashi, Masao, 4984
Takahashi, Shinkichi, 5771, 5772
Takahata, Seiichi, 5069
Takao, Toshikazu, 5468
Takasugi, Shin'ichi, 7018
Takaya, Yoshikazu, 8754, 11218
Takazawa, Torao, 5342
Takemoto, Tadao, 5526
Takenaka, Masao, 4811
Takenaka, Yasukazu, 5055
Takeshita, John Y., 3722
Takeuchi, Takema, 5545
Takeuchi, Tatsuji, 6072
Takeuchi, Yoshimi, 4924
Takezawa, Shin-ichi, 5127, 5128
Takla, T. N., 4049
Takuse, Kiyoshi, 4438
Talbot, Lee M., 5833
Talbot, Phillips, 9660, 11398
Taleyarkhan, Homi J. H., 12327, 13048
Talib, Gurbachan Singh, 10320
Talim, Meena V., 10732
Talogo, R. Widodo, 6834
Talukdar, Md. Asgar Ali, 9450
Taluqdar, S. C., 414
Tamaki, Kōshirō, 4772
Tamanio, Marialita M., 6454
Tamano, Datu Mauyag Marohom, 6631
Tamano, Mamintal A., 6455
Tamaskar, B. G., 10957, 11250
Tamba, Yasuyori, 5191
Tamburello, Adolfo, 1146
Tamura, Ryuichi, 5773
Tan, Allen L., 6456, 6457
Tan, Edita Abella, 6684
Tan, K. K., 7729
Tan, Kheng-khoo, 7730
Tan, Mely Giok-lan, 1748
Tan, Samuel K., 6073
T'an, Tan-chiung, 3172, 3173
T'an, Yuan-shou, 3086
Tanabe, Hajime, 4773
Tanaka, Ikko, 5600
Tanaka, Ken, 769, 5420, 5421, 5469
Tanaka, Kenji, 3087
Tanaka, Sumiko, 5343
Tanaka, Yasumasa, 5344
Tandberg, Olof G., 10733
Tandon, B. B., 12196
Tandon, J. N., 9891, 10321, 10322, 10734, 13927
Tandon, P. D., 11068
Taneja, N. S., 12647
Taneja, S. K., 12351
Tang, Anthony M., 3824
Tang, C. H., 3616
Tang, Cheng-yeh, 1214
Tang, Zi-chang, 964a, 2440, 3495a
Tanham, George K., 598
Tanic, Zivan, 12053
Taniguchi, Toyosaburo, 5129
Tannebaum, Gerald, 2311, 2312
Tanner, Nancy, 7062
Tannishō Kenkyūkai, 4718
T'ao, Ch'ien, 3496
Tao-yüan, Shih, 1048
Taraskina, L. A., 7948
Tarlekar, G. H., 14881
Tarling, Nicholas, 7358
Tarr, Gary, 14391
Tas, Sol, 6927
Tasdik, 6878
Tasneem, Zainab, 9696
Tasrif, S., 7161
Tate, E. Mowbray, 1390
Tate, Gordon, 2694
Tateishi, Ryuichi, 5494
Tatemoto, Masahiro, 5144
Tathagatananda, 10323, 11154
Taub, Richard P., 13191
Taube, Manfred, 3994
Tauchmann, Kurt, 6865
Tay, A. E., 2432
Tay, C. N., 1099
Tay, T. H., 7415
Taylor, G. P., 752
Taylor, Norman W., 770
Taylor, Richard, 178
Taylor, Richard W., 10324
Taylor, Romeyn, 1215
Tayyibji, Muhsin, 13593
Teague, Baden, 1067
Technical Assistance Information Clearing House, 7934
Teele, Roy E., 688
Teikoku Shoin, Tokyo, 4947
Teiwes, Frederick C., 2695
Teixeira, Manuel, 236, 3953-3956, 3968-3971
Tejasananda, 13928
Tekkatho Maung Win Naing, 9074
Tempel, Egon, 5557
Tendulkar, Suresh D., 11399
Teng, Kung-hsuan, 599
Teng, Ssu-yü, 976
Teng, T'o, 3346
Teng, Tzu-ping, 2313
Teng, Wen-yu, 2314
Teng, Yuan Chung, 1287
Tennant, Peter, 308
Tennyson, Hallam, 11072
Teoh, Irene, 3311
Ter-Grigorian, Aleksandr L., 7918
Ter-Grigoryan, A., 1971, 1972, 2906, 2907, 9341
Terashima, Shogo, 5245
Terjék, J., 4021
Termansen, P. E., 456
Terrien de Lacouperie, Albert Etienne J. B., 3257
Terrill, Ross, 838, 2641, 8323
Terry, Charles S., 5558
Terwen-de Loos, J., 7245
Teters, Barbara J., 5368
Teti, M., 5663
Tetkatho Minwaethan, 9166
Tewari, R. N., 15001
Tewari, S. M., 11155, 11156
Tewari, S. N., 2908
Tewary, J. N., 11400
Tha Ban, 8986
Thai-Danish Prehistoric Expedition, 8719
Thailand. Khana Kammakan Songsoem Kanlongthun Phua Kitchakan Qutsahakam, 8772
_____. Kōng Sētthakit Kānkasēt, 8773, 8774
_____. Kōng Sētthakit Qutsāhakam, 8775, 8776
_____. Krasuang Setthakan, 8777
_____. Krasūang Suksāthikān, 8926-8929
_____. Krom Chonlaprathān, 8778-8780
_____. Krom Kānfukhat Khrū, 8930

_____. Krom Kānphatthanā Chumchon, 8781
_____. Krom Prachāsamphan, 8679
_____. Krom Pramong, 7447
_____. Krom Rāēngngān, 8782, 8783
_____. Kron Withēt Sahakān, 8784
_____. Ratchabandit Sathan, 8955
_____. Samnakngān Saphā Kānsuksā Hāeng Chāt, 8931
_____. Sanmakngān Saphā Phatthanākān Sētthakit haeng Chāt, 8785
_____. Samnakngān Sathiti Hāēng Chat, 8680, 8786, 8831 Sun Borikan Qekkasan Kanwichai, 8681
Thakar, B., 10659
Thakar, V. R., 13929
Thakin Hla Kun, 8987, 9033
Thakin Khin Zaw, 9075
Thakkar, Natwar, 11919
Thakker, Girish K., 12134
Thakur, C. P., 12122
Thakur, S. N., 12123
Thakur, Upendra, 5831, 10735, 10747
Thakurta, S. N., Guha, 12197
Thalib, Dahlan, 7006
Thampy, K. P. Padmanabhan, 14392
Than Tun, 9034
Thananjayarajasingham, S., 9327
Thanat Khoman, 494, 600-602, 5947-5949, 8907-8910
Thanhlyin Yan Naung, 9076
Thani Nayagam, Xavier S., 13930, 14882
Thanom Kittikachorn, 8911
Thapa, Netra Bahadur, 9776
Thapar, Romesh, 13345
Thaplyal, Kiran Kumar, 10615, 10736
That Son, 7850
Thaung Su, 8988, 9077
Thayer, Nathaniel B., 5276, 5345
The, Siauw Giap, 6928
The-Phong, 8508
Theikpan Myint Oo, 9129
Then Bee Lian, 7602
Theodorson, George A., 9093
Thera, C. Nyanasatta, 10441
Thera, Jinaratanamaha Nayaka, 4095
Thera, Narada Maha, 10442
Thern, K. L., 3258
Thiagarajan, K. M., 11920
Thiel, P. J., 1026
Thieme, P., 10401
Thierry, Solange, 8614, 9836
Thillainayagam, V., 9950
Thilo, Thomas, 1626
Thimmaiah, G., 11401, 11487, 12589, 13396, 13438
Thinbawgyi Khin Maung, 9139
Thingalaya, N. K., 11603
Thio, Eunice, 7388
Thir narayana, P. N., 11995
Thiruvenkatachari, K., 11488, 11755
Thite, G(anesh) U(makant), 10327, 13097, 13098, 14571
Thittila, 84
Thoma, Frank de, 6088
Thomas, David Arthur, 205
Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 974
Thomas, K. D., 7019-7021
Thomas, Kenneth D., 6966, 7001
Thomas, M. Ladd, 8912
Thomas, M. M., 11157
Thomas, Madathilparampil Mammen, 10458
Thomas, Peedikayil Thomas, 10086
Thomas, R. Murray, 7225
Thomas, Sharon, 7523
Thomas, Werner, 4265-4267
Thompson, Laurence G., 1049
Thompson, Nancy, 3130
Thompson, Robert, 8199, 8324, 9457
Thomson, G. B., 3868
Thomson, George, 603, 604, 7750
Thomson, James C., jr., 1325, 2742
Thornton, Richard C., 1326
Thornton, Richards, 5601
Thorpe, Elliott R., 729
Thorpe, Rolf H., 10958
Thrombley, Woodworth G., 495
Thubten Jigme Norbu, 3975, 4055, 4059
Thusu, Kidar Nath, 12931, 12968
Thyagarajan, S. K., 14163
Tichy, Jaroslav, 672
Tiee, Henry Hung-yeh, 3312
Tiemann, Günter, 12869
Tiffany Studios, 3131
Tikhvinskii, S. L., 1288
Tikku, Girdhari Lal, 10325
Tiku, M. K., 14883
Tilaar, Henry Alexis Rudolf, 7221
Tiller, Norman L., 8450
Tillman, Seth, 895
Tilman, Robert O., 5792, 5793, 7603, 7604
Timperley, Harold John, 1327
Tin Hla Thaw, 9167
Tin Soe, 9052
Tin Tin Yu, 9140
Ting, Hsueh-lei, 3447
Ting, Jun-ju, 2495
Ting, Kuang-hua, 1974
Ting, S. K., 7729, 7730
Ting, Wang, 1427, 1975
Ting, Wei-chih, 3089
Ting, William Su, 1100
Ting, Yuan-kung, 2316
Tinh Khiet, Thiuh, 7851
Tinker, Hugh, 237
Tinker, Jerry M., 8121
Tintner, Gerhard, 11677
Tiongco, Jose B., 6018
Tiongson, F. A., 6216
Tipu Sultan, K. M., 9552
Tirmizi, S. A. I., 14604
Tirto Joseo, 8669
Tirupati Naidu, V., 11514
Titarenko, M. L., 3448
Titiev, Estelle, 5511
Tiuliaev, S. I., 14236
Tiwari, C. B., 11921
Tiwari, J. G., 13384
Tiwari, Prem Shankar, 11251
Tiwari, R. S., 11158, 12590, 12648
Tiwari, S. C., 3984, 8325, 13000
Tiwari, S. N., 9232
Tiwari, S. P., 11566
Tjan, Tjoe Siem, 7246
Tjandrasasmita, Uka, 6929
Tjiu, Mau-ying, 3675
To, C. Y., 3946
To, Cho-yee, 3026
To minh Trung, 8458
Tobias, George, 12173
Toda, Kenji, 5559
Toda, Kiyoshi, 5470
Toda, Yoshiaki, 12494, 12495
Tōdō, Akiyasu, 1737
Toer, Pramudya Ananta, 7287
Tofayell, Z. A., 14653
Togan, Zeki Velidi, 4216
Tokarz, Franciszek, 14572
Tokei, F(erenc), 730, 3347, 3449
Tokumaru, Yoshihiko, 5512
Tokunage, Tamotsu, 5472
Tokyo. Somukyoku. Gaijibu, 5277
Tokyo Daigaku. Shiryo hensanjo, 4677
Tokyo Kokuritsu Hakubutsukan, 4678
Tomblin, Barbara Brooks, 753
Tominaga, Ken'ichi, 8844
Tomoda, Yasumasa, 5473
Tomosugi, Takashi, 8818
Toms, James E., 8459
Ton-that-Phu, 8012
Ton that Thien, 7921
Ton Vy, 8122, 8460
Tong, John Shou-kang, 3259
Tongpan, Sopin, 8788
Tongqin Sunsawat, 8956
Too Phaik Kim, 7489
Too Wan Jin, 7490

Topekha, P. P., 4925
Topley, Marjorie, 3869, 3872, 3879, 3905-3907
Topno, Sem, 12969
Toporov, V. N., 14415
Torii, Kiyonaga, 5560
Toriyama, Ryuzo, 5836
Toronto. Royal Ontario Museum, 795
Toronto International Teach-In, 1818
Torralba, Constantino M., 6685
Torres, Emmanuel, 6710
Tōshūsia Sharaku, 5561
Töttössy, Cs., 14884
Toulouse, Sophie, 1458
Toussaint, Francois, 4863
Townsend, James R., 1819, 1977
Toyama, Shigeki, 4668
Tractors Malaysia, Ltd., 7448
Tracy, Nicholas, 6074
Trade Bulletin Corporation, Tokyo, 5070, 5141
Traeger, Frank N., 7605
Traeger, Joachim, 6972
Trager, Frank N., 2642, 9130
Trager, Helen Gibson, 8972
Tran-huy-Lieu, 7900
Tran-mai-Nam, 7803, 8013
Tran-tam-Tinh, 8123, 8363
Tran-trung-Nguyen, 8124
Tran-van-Dinh, 8125, 8326
Tran-van-Khe, 8480
Tran-van-Lam, 8200, 8201
Tran-van-Toan, 8481
Tran-van-Tot, 8482
Trang-hoĭ-Duc, 7871
Trani, Eugene P., 731
Trautmann, Thomas R., 10737
Treadgold, Malcolm, 6118, 6203
Trefonides, Steven, 11190
Tregonning, K. G., 5811, 5884, 7682
Trehan, G. L., 9965, 9966
Treloar, F. E., 7344, 7345
Trescott, Paul B., 8819
Tretiak, Daniel, 2696
Trevor, M. H., 698
Trexler, Jerome T., 6446
Trias, Aurora A., 6339
Tribedy, Gopal, 11923
Trikamdas, Purshottam, 13666
Trikha, Bal Raj, 13667
Trillat, Jean-Jacques, 1481
Trindade, Paulo da, 121
Trinh-hoai-Du'c, 7872
Trinh-huy-Thien, 7804
Tripathi, B. D., 10328, 12870, 12871
Tripathi, Chottelal, 10326, 10329
Tripathi, Gaya Charan, 10087
Tripathi, Harsha, 12872
Tripathi, K. P., 11159
Tripathi, K. S., 2643
Tripathi, P. C., 12496
Tripathi, R. K., 10330
Tripathi, R. R., 10550, 10616
Tripathy, K. C., 13001, 13002
Trivedi, C. B., 10552
Trivedi, D. D., 11996
Trivedi, Harshad R., 12747
Trivedi, K. D., 13469
Trivedi, R. S., 14002-14005
Trivière, Léon, 605
Trofimova, Irina, 8126
Troitskaia, Anna L., 4181
Trolliet, P., 1459
Trosdal, Mimi, 6739
Trotsevich, A. F., 4576
Trousdale, William, 3174
Trubner, Henry, 796
Truong-buu-Lam, 7902, 7903
Tru'o'ng-chinh, 8014
Truong-Son, 8461
Tryjarski, Edward, 4185, 4217
Tryon, Joseph L., 6178, 6340
Tsai, Cheng, 1978
Tsai, Hung, 1557
Tsai, Maw Kuey, 1749
Ts'ai,T'ing-kan, 3498
Tsai, Tun-ming, 2433
Tsai, William L. B., 1216
Tsai, Yung-mei, 3667
Ts'ao, Chih, 3499
Tsao, Chih-ching, 2912
Tsao, T. C., 3544
Tsao, Wen Yen, 896
TSaplin, F. S., 4137
Tschirley, F. H., 8462
Tseng, Hsien-ch'i, 4058
Tsering Lam, 4052
Tsering, Pema, 4082
Tseung, F. I., 3908
Tshering, M., 4031
Tsien, Tche-hao, 2434
Tsim, Tak Lung, 3794
TSiperovich, I. E., 3450
TSoi, E. M., 4611
Tsou, I-kuei, 3190
Tsou, Jung, 1246
Tsou, Pao-chun, 7417
Tsou, Tang, 1147, 2065
Tsuan, Tai-hsun, 2706
Tsuchiya, Rokuro, 5057, 5130
Tsui, T. K., 3668
Tsuru, Shigeto, 4985
Tsurumi, Kazuko, 5347
Tsurumi, Yoshiyuki, 5348
Tsurutani, Taketsugu, 56
Tsuya, Hiromichi, 4948
TSvetko, A. S., 2913
TSvetkov, IU. V., 14885
TSvetov, V. IA., 4926
TSyganov, Vladilen A., 6897
Tuan, Yi-fu, 1482
Tuan-Long, 7949
Tucci, Giuseppe, 122, 3976, 4239, 4240, 9827
Tucker, Richard P., 10959
Tuer, Andrew White, 5562
Tulku, Mynak R., 4032
Tulloch, David, 435
Tulpule, Bagaram, 12124
Tumacder, Lirio C., 6543
Tumbocon-Haresco, Razon, 6341
Tung, Constantine, 3088
Tung, Robert, 897
Tung, S. T., 2644
Tung, Shih-kang, 910
Tung, Yueh-pin, 1979
Turley, William S., 8127
Turnbull, C. M., 7693
Turnbull, Colin M., 3975
Turner, J. E., 5390
Turner, Jack Justin, 496
Turner, P. D., 7446
Turner, R. L., 14573
Turner, Robert C., 6204
Turner, V. J., 7257
Turnwald, Erik, 13192
Tussing, Arlon R., 4988
Twitchett, Denis, 1217
Tyabji, Badr-ud-Din, 12917
Tyabji, Faiz Hassan Badrudin, 13593
Tyagi, A. K., 14111
Tyagi, A. R., 13193
Tyagi, D., 13003
Tyagi, R. B., 11515
Tyloch, Witold, 81
Tyomkin, E. N., 9922

U Ba, 8989, 9035, 9141
U Htin Fatt, 8990, 9036, 9037, 9079, 9080
U Pe Kin, 9081
U Thein Han, 9170
Übelhör, Monika, 1218
Uclaray, Clemente C., 6289
Udalagama, D. B., 9328
Udani, P. M., 14992
Uddin, Jasim, 9715
Uddin, Qamar, 10805
Udgaonkar, Padma B., 10748
Udom Warotamasikkhadit, 8966
Udyanin, Kasem, 8933
Ueda, Akinari, 5774
Ueda, Toshio, 2915
Uemura, Kogoru, 5174
Uesugi, Sĕitiro, 5246
Uhalley, Stephen, jr., 238, 3588
Ul'ianovskii, R. A., 239
Ullman, Edward L., 5847
Ullrich, Ursula, 9193
Ulymzhiev, D. B., 4127
Umali, Dioscoro L., 6205
Umali, Miriam, 6206
Umapathy, M., 606
Umarani, R. I., 415
Umehara, Hiromitsu, 6458
Umehara, Sueji, 3175

Umemoto, Stephen H., 8789
Umemura, Mataji, 5131
Umezaki, Haruo, 5775
Umezawa, Tadashi, 5132
Umino, Takanori, 179
Ummat, R. C., 11489, 11924
Unger, Leonard, 8857
Unger, Ulrich, 1219
United Nations, 264, 7402
_____. Dag Hammerskjold Library, 7834
_____. Development Programme, 6937
_____. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 309–313, 436
_____. Industrial Development Organization, 12277
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 17, 57, 9207
U. S. Agency for International Development, 315, 4380, 5866
_____. Aid Mission in Vietnam, 8364
_____. Aid Mission in Laos, 8628, 8629
_____. Army Map Service, 5848
_____. Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs, 6632
_____. Bureau of the Census, 911
_____. Central Intelligence Agency, 1460
_____. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs, 498
_____. _____. _____. Committee on Government Operations, 7935
_____. _____. _____. Special Subcommittee on National Defense Posture, 8365
_____. _____. _____. Subcommittee on Asian and Pacific Affairs, 498
_____. _____. _____. Subcommittee on National Security Policy, 8366
_____. _____. Joint Economic Committee, 1505
_____. _____. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations, 316, 7780, 8202–8205
_____. _____. _____. Committee on Government Operations, 2512
_____. _____. _____. Committee on the Judiciary, 8015, 8367
_____. Dept. of Agriculture. Economic Research Service, 317, 3676
_____. Dept. of State, 865, 2513, 2707
_____. _____. Bureau of Intelligence and Research, 1408, 2514
_____. _____. Office of Media Services, 866
_____. _____. Office of Public Affairs, 4469
_____. Dept. of the Army, 7805
_____. Embassy. China, 3756
_____. Engineer Agency for Resources Inventories, 5812, 5849
_____. Environmental Data Service, 7835
_____. Federal Extension Service, 7936
_____. Foreign Service Institute, 8488
_____. General Accounting Office, 4381, 8858
_____. Information Service, Ottawa, 7806
_____. Library of Congress. Aerospece Technology Division, 3515, 3516
_____. _____. Reference Dept., 7781
_____. Marine Corps, 4321
_____. Military Assistance Command, Vietnam, 7836
_____. Mission in Vietnam, 7937, 8016, 8368
_____. Naval Forces, Vietnam, 8369
_____. Naval Oceanographic Office, 265
_____. Naval Support Activity, Da Nang, 8373, 8374
_____. Navy. Mobile Construction Battalion, 8370–8372, 8375
_____. Navy. Riverine Assault Force, 8376
_____. Office of Information for the Armed Forces, 5976
_____. Office of Naval Operations, 4864
_____. Operations Mission to Thailand, 8859–8865
_____. _____. Technical Library, 8682
_____. Pacific Command, 8377
_____. Strategic Bombing Survey, 732
_____. Tariff Commission, 5142
United States—Japan Trade Council, 4986, 4987
Unni, K. Raman, 11252
Uno, Atsushi, 10331
Untracht, Oppi, 14394
Unwin, Rayner, 9951
Upaasani, N. K., 14006
Upadhyay, Basudeva, 10738
Upadhyaya, Baldeva, 10402
Upadhyaya, Daya Shankar, 14395
Upadhyaya, H(ari) S., 12873, 12874, 13085
Upadhyaya, J. M., 11069
Upadhyaya, Jai Jai Ram, 12753
Upadhyaya, K. N., 10332
Upadhyaya, K. S., 14212
Upadhyaya, S. A., 11036, 14574, 14575
Upadhye, A. N., 10333, 14213
Upadhye, P. M., 14576
Uppal, J. S., 11692, 11693
Upreti, Mohan, 9764
Uray, G., 3995, 3996
Urban, Margarete, 4007
Urbanek, Ferdinand, 9872
Urrows, Elizabeth, 8670
Ursekar, H. S., 10739, 14214
Ursel, Pierre d', 2014
Uschakow, Alexander, 2815
Usha, 14215
Usmani, M. Wasil, 9349
Usvatov, A., 7606
Utrecht, E., 7022
Uttama, Yuthachai, 8934
Uvalić, Radivoj, 13347
Uyttendaele, Francis F., 4812
Uzianov, A., 9038, 9039

Vaccari, Oreste, 5625
Vachharajni, J. M., 12266
Vachhrajani, Bindu R., 14007
Vahlefeld, Hans Wilhelm, 4640
Vaid, K. N., 12054
Vaid, Krishna Baldev, 14887
Vaidya, N., 13931
Vaidya, S. A., 11997
Vaidyanathan, K. S., 9250, 10088
Vaish, M. C., 12352
Vakhtin, B. B., 3451, 3452
Vakhtin, Boris, 3328
Vakil, Chandulal Nagindas, 9198
Vakil, Mitra R., 13413
Valdellon, Vicente A., 6207
Valdepenas, Vicente Babaran, jr., 6251
Valdez, Prisca O., 6686
Vale, Marcia, 3815
Valenzuela, Carlota P., 6318
Valette, Jacques, 7904
Valkenier, Elizabeth E., 2916
Valvanne, Birgitte (Guldager), 1461
Van Aalst, Frank D., 13348, 14086
Vancouver, B. C. Art Gallery, 5563
Van den Plas, L., 4774
Van der Kroef, Justus M., 607, 2697, 2698, 5950–5953, 7162–7166, 7206
Vanderlinden, Jacques, 1821

VanderMeer, Canute, 3687
Vandermeersch, L., 2066, 2133, 4927
Van der Veur, Paul W., 7063, 7222
Van der Wee, L. P., 4065
Vanderyken, J. C., 5422
Van Edington, Robert, 5377
Vanjari, Shrikrishna, 11678
Vanjari, Srikrishna, 12591
Van Lin', 8509
Vanmali, M. B., 10334
Van Meter, Rachel R., 10660
Van Naerssen, F. H., 7288
Van Niel, Robert, 6931
Van Nooten, Barend A., 14577, 14888
Van Oort, H. A., 2647
Van Patten, Anthony J., 4385
Vanrob Israkura, 8790
Van-tien-Dung, 8463
Van Zandt, Howard F., 4641
Varadachari, K. C., 10075, 11037
Varadachari, V., 14889
Varenne, Jan, 6898
Varkey, N. K., 12055
Varley, H. Paul, 4679
Varma, Arun Kumar, 14144
Varma, Birendra, 10960
Varma, D. N., 9837, 14396
Varma, G. K., 12140
Varma, K., 14145
Varma, L.N., 11253
Varma, Manmohan, 13834
Varma, Mohan Ji, 13668
Varma, P. S., 14972
Varma, R. N., 9765
Varma, R. S., 14087
Varma Ram Lal, 11161, 11162
Varma, S. C., 13932, 14040
Varma, S. S., 14971
Varma, Shanti Prasad, 13531
Varma, Siddheshwar, 14578
Varma, Vishwanath P., 13349
Varma, Vishwanath Prasad, 11163, 13532
Varma, Viswanatha Prasad, 10335
Varney, Peter D., 7331
Varshneya, J. S., 12497
Vartak, H. G., 11710
Vartikar, V. S., 11294
Vas, E. A., 13814
Vasconi, Luciano, 2067, 2134
Vashishth, C. P., 10008
Vashishth, Satish, 9749
Vasil'ev, D., 2699
Vasilevskaia, Irina I., 318
Vasilyev, D., 5349
Vasishtha, 13594
Vasudeva Moorthy, M., 12056
Vasudevan, A., 416, 12593
Vaswani, T. A., 12353
Vats, P. C., 11694
Vatsyayan, Kapila, 14164, 14216
Vatuk, Sylvia, 12748
Vatuk, Ved Prakash, 13086
Vauthier, M., 7596
Vecchi, Francisco, 9575
Vecchiotti, Icilio, 10089
Ved Kumari, 14654
Vedas. Atharvaveda, 10370
Veen, Klaas W. van der, 12889
Veer, Paul van't, 6899
Veeraghavan, K., 12128
Vega, Carlos-Luis de la, 1220
Vega, Guillermo C. de, 9661
Vekerdi, J., 14579
Velasco, Jose R., 6291
Velder, Christian, 8957
Venganna, C., 13439
Venkatacharya, K., 12876
Venkatappaiah, Velaga, 10009
Venkatarama Aiyar, T. L., 14165
Venkataraman, K., 13470
Venkataraman, R., 11490, 11491
Vekataramanayya, N., 10551, 10617
Venkataramayya, M., 10552
Venkatarangaiya, M., 12823, 14088
Venkatasubbiah, A., 8637, 10403, 10404
Venkatasubbiah, Hiranyappa, 11423
Venkatasubramanian, N., 13933
Venkataswami, Thurai S., 11800
Venkatavadhani, Divakarala, 14890
Venkateswar Rao, Narla, 9873, 14655
Venkateswaran, A. L., 13773
Venkateswaran, R., 9952
Venkateswaran, R. J., 12328, 12354
Venkatramaiah, P., 11925
Venkitasubramonia Iyer, S., 10336
Ventura, Eva M. Duka, 5911
Ventura, Mamerto S., 6208
Venugopal, C. V., 14891
Venugopal, K., 12329
Vepa, Ram K., 11402, 11492, 11801, 11926, 11927, 14954
Vera, Grace E. de, 6457
Vera, Misael P., 6319
Verghese, B. G., 11604
Verghese, C. Paul, 14580, 14892
Verguin, Joseph, 7627
Verhaar, John W. M., 3260
Verhaeren, M., 912
Verhoeven, F. R. J., 7389, 7669
Verma, Bhaniram, 10337
Verma, Brijesh K., 14397
Verma, D. P., 14089
Verma, Dayal Saran, 12783
Verma, Dina Nath, 10857, 10961
Verma, Harnam Singh, 12267
Verma, I. B., 13835, 14008
Verma, J. C., 12498
Verma, Kewal Krishan, 13836
Verma, Nirmal, 14893, 14894
Verma, P., 14398
Verma, R. M., 12749
Verma, Ram Chandra, 13595
Verma, S. D., 11928
Verma, Shashilata, 12749
Verma, Shivendra Kishore, 14581
Verma, Surendra, 11164
Verma, Virendra Prasad, 13764
Vermeer, Hans Josef, 14439
Vernant, Jacques, 2648
Verstappen, H. Th., 9196
Verstraelen, Eugene, 6740-6742
Verwey, W. D., 8129, 8464
Verzosa, Natividad P., 5984
Vespalyi, V. G., 4231
Vesuvala, P. N., 11038
Vetal, S. N., 10010
Vetter, Tilmann, 10338, 10363
Veyra, Vicente I. de, 6743
Vibar, Eliseo, 6687
Vichapun, A., 8960
Vickery, D. J., 621, 624
Victoria and Albert Museum, 7229, 14166
Vidal, J.-E., 8568
Vidyarthi, Govind, 14217
Vidyarthi, L. P., 12750, 12784
Vidyarthi, Lalita P(rasad), 12681-12683, 12751
Vidyasova, L., 5350
Vié, Michel, 4865
Viehrig, Hans, 5176
Vierheller, Ernstjoachim, 975
Vierheller, Hans-Joachim, 2493
Vietnam. Bo Ngoai-gioa, 7809, 7938, 8207
_____. Constitution, 8017
_____. Laws, statutes, etc., 8018
_____. National Tourist Office, 7920
_____. Nha Van-kho Va Thu-vien Quoc-gia, 7837-7840
_____. President, 1967- (Nguyen-văn-Thieu), 8019
Vietnam (Democratic Republic) Commission for Investigation of the U. S. Imperialists' War Crimes in Vietnam, 7873
Vietnam Council on Foreign Relations, Saigon, 7810, 7811
Vietze, Hans Peter, 4152, 4170

Vij, D. R., 14009
Vijayavenugopal, G., 14440
Vijiranana, Medagama, 180
Vikram, C. M., 12103
Viktorov, V., 7167
Villalon, Aniceto Camacho, 6633
Villanueva, Buenaventura M., 6489
Villanueva, Catalina G., 6015
Villanueva, Patrocinio S., 6119
Villegas, Maria G., 6459
Vilma, 6826
Vimalananda, 10339
Vingerhoets, J. W. A., 7023
Vinogradov, Victor, 4241
Vinson, J., 10051
Vir, Dharm, 11567, 14041
Virach Arromdee, 8820
Viraphol, Sarasin, 2069
Virata, Cesar, 6292, 6320
Virata, Leonides S., 6209, 6210, 6293, 6294, 6611
Vireswarananda, 10340
Virk, Harvinder, 13642
Virupakshananda, 10341, 10342
Visaria, Pravin M., 9208, 13049
Visid Prachuabmoh, 8845, 8846
Visuddhananda, 10343
Viswanatham, 15002
Viviani, Nancy, 6977
Vladimirov, IU. V., 2917
Vladimirtsov, Boris Iakovlevich, 4118
Vladin, A., 8821
Vlahov, Gustav, 9662
Vo-duc-Hanh, E., 7874, 7905
Vo-nguyen-Giap, 8022, 8380
Vo-van-Ai, 8130
Vo-viet-Quoc, 8131
Vochala, Jaromír, 3313
Vogel, Ezra F., 1629, 1738, 1822, 2070
Vogel, Kurt, 3507
Volchek, N. Z., 418
Volgin, A., 2649
Volokhova, Alena A., 1328
Volsky, D(mitry), 2650, 2918-2920
Volwahsen, Andreas, 14249, 14250
Von der Mehden, Fred R., 5912
Vondrak, Vlastislav, 4989
Voorhoeve, C. L., 7265
Voorhoeve, P., 6854, 7320, 7321
Vora, B. K., 12499
Voskresenskii, D. N., 3453
Vostrikov, A. I., 4033
Vrat, Satya, 14583
Vreede-de Stuers, Cora, 12835, 12877
Vreese, K. de, 14582
Vries, E. de, 7024-7026
Vries, Tjitte de, 11071
Vrignaud, Marcel, 5564
Vu-Can, 8132
Vu-duy-Tu, 7846, 7906
Vum Thu Pwe Tha, 9082
Vyas, R. P., 10858
Vyas, V. S., 12129
Vyatkin, R., 1124

Waddell, N. A., 1027
Wade, James, 4571, 5776
Wadhawan, S. K., 15003
Wadhera, R. C., 13934, 13935
Wadhwa, J. G., 11403
Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji, 12824
Wagatsuma, Hiroshi, 5196, 5247
Wagner, Melvin M., 8770
Waheed, A., 9356
Waheed, Khalid, 9466-9468, 9663
Wahi, P. N., 15004
Wainwright, M. D., 9178
Wakaizumi, Kei, 5423
Wakimoto, Tsuneya, 4775
Wakins, T. D., 10011
Wal, S. L. van der, 5832
Waldenfels, Hans, 10090
Waldschmidt, Ernst, 9828, 10405, 14251
Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch, 8720
Waley, Arthur, 3314, 3454
Wali, M. L., 9766
Walia, Paramjit Singh, 14399
Walker, Richard Louis, 867
Walker, Sir Walter, 7390
Walkin, Jacob, 7168
Wallace, Ben J., 6460
Wallace, Paul, 13350
Wallacker, Benjamin E., 4, 2482
Walsh, Len, 5626
Walter, Gary D., 4358
Wan, Chia-pao, 3175a
Wan, William W. L., 5809
Wanchoo, K. N., 13669
Wanchoo, N. N., 11929
Wang, An-shih, 3505
Wang, Chang-ling, 3028
Wang, Ch'ao-chu, 2324
Wang, Chao-ts'ai, 2921, 2922
Wang, Chen-p'ing, 3089
Wang, Erh-min, 1289
Wang, Gungwu, 608, 636, 1769
Wang, Hsiu-chen, 2136
Wang, Hsueh-wen, 1823, 2325
Wang, Kuang-ti, 609
Wang, Kung-lee, 1696
Wang, May-Jane, 3748
Wang, Ming, 1784, 1999, 2025
Wang, Peter, 610
Wang, Shao-lan, 3029
Wang, Shih-chieh, 3191
Wang, Shuang-yin, 3090
Wang, Sing-wu, 1290
Wang, Te-fu, 2326
Wang, Te-ming, 6075
Wang, Teh-yi, 1428
Wang, Tseng-tsai, 1291, 1292
Wang, Wei-min, 3030
Wang, William S.-Y., 3315
Wang, Ya-nan, 1739
Wang, Yah-chuan, 3792
Wang, Yu San, 774
Wang, Yun, 1985
Wanrop Qitsarāngkūn Na Qayutthayā, 8790
Ward, Harvey E., 3597
Ward, Richard J., 419
Ward, Robert E., 5351
Wardekar, R. V., 15005
Warner, Denis, 611, 4514, 8465
Warner, Gordon, 5181
Warouw, Karel H., 7105
Warren, Douglas, 7852
Warren, Robert C., 3714
Warren, William, 649
Warriar, S. K., 12160
Waseem, S. M., 12500
Washenko, Steve, 1630
Washington University, St. Louis. Libraries, 692
Wasi, Muriel, 4959, 5474
Wastie, R. L., 7491
Waswo, Barbara Ann Lardner, 4866
Watanabe, Akio, 5352
Watanabe, Akira, 4960, 4961
Watanabe, Eimi, 4776
Watanabe, Moriaki, 4777
Watanabe, Shōkō, 4719
Watanabe, Takeshi, 420
Watanabe, Tsunehiko, 5133
Watano, Shuzo, 5059
Watanuki, Joji, 5353
Waterlow, Charlotte, 10630
Watson, Burton, 1167, 3455
Watson, Francis, 11072, 11073
Watson, William, 1169, 3176, 8736
Watsuji, Tetsurō, 5513
Watt, Alan, 7875
Watt, James C. Y., 3808
Watts, Kenneth, 321
Wayman, Alex, 181, 182, 10345
Weber, Charles D., 3132
Weber, Karl E., 8822
Weber, Max, 12762
Weed, A. C. II, 8466
Weeraratne, Amarasiri, 10443, 14895
Weggel, Oskar, 2015, 2071, 2072, 3778

Wehlert, Heide, 5693
Wei, Carl K., 1391
Wei, Chun-lieh, 2328
Wei, Hwei-lin, 1068
Wei, Tao-ming, 2700
Wei, Tung, 1987
Wei, Tung-ping, 1631
Wei, Wu Wei, 9
Weidman, Hazel Hitson, 9094
Weiers, Michael, 4153, 4171
Weiler, Heinrich, 8210
Weiner, Myron, 13050
Weinstein, Franklin B., 7209
Weinstein, Helen, 5195
Weinstein, Martin Emanuel, 4867
Weisberg, Gabriel P., 5602
Weisgarber, Elliot, 5514
Weiss, Carl, 7826
Weiss, Peter, 7813, 8211, 8212
Weisser, Heinz Paul, 12330
Welch, Holmes, 1028, 1069, 1070
Welch, James S., 9131
Weldon, Peter D., 7105
Wellington, John S., 7309
Wells, Henry W., 3456, 14167
Wells, Rosemary, 9357
Wen, Chien, 1517
Wen, Wei-ch'ing, 3457
Wendt, Allan, 14896, 14897
Wenk, Klaus, 5803, 8914–8916
Wepf, Reinhold, 7921
Werner, Jayne S., 8074
Werner, Julien, 13351
Wernstedt, Frederick L., 6461
Werstein, Irving, 4322
Wertheim, W. F., 455, 7169
West, F(rancis) J., jr., 8023, 8382, 8467
West, Katherine, 9791
West Bengal. Directorate of Evaluation, 13449
_____. State Statistical Bureau, 11295
Westmoreland, W. C., 8377
Wezler, Albrecht, 10406
Whalley, J. Irving, 2654
Whang, In Joung, 4470
Wharton, Clifton R., jr., 422
Wheatley, Paul, 6942
Wheeler, Edwin Michael, 123
Wheeler, Sir Mortimer, 10679
Wheelwright, E. L., 240
Whetten, Lawrence L., 2924
Whigham, Peter, 4071
Whisker, James B., 2655
Whisson, Michael G., 3909
Whitbread, K(enneth), 8970, 9171
White, Emmons E., 14656
White, Frederick, 5804
White, J. A., 754
White, James Wilson, 5278
White, Ralph K., 8133, 8134
White, William Lindsay, 266
Whitehead, J. G. O., 13815
Whitfield, Boderick, 3192
Whiting, Allen S., 1988, 2744
Whitlam, Edward Gough, 5913
Whitman, Randal Loring, 5627
Whitmore, John K., 7908
Whitney, Joseph B. R., 1824
Whitson, William, 1392, 2483
Whyte, Martin King, 1632
Wiant, Bliss, 1086
Wic, C. Y., 3779
Wickberg, Edgar, 6211, 7876
Wickremeratne, L. A., 9251
Wickremesinghe, K. D. P., 9297
Wiebe, Paul, 12684, 13559
Wiedenmann, L., 9366, 10473
Wieger, Leon, 1050
Wienpahl, Paul, 1029
Wiens, Herold J., 1483
Wiens, Mi Chu, 1293
Wiethoff, Bodo, 938, 1393, 2515
Wiggers, Edwin A., jr., 5424
Wigmore, John Henry, 5364
Wijayawardhana, G., 9329
Wijdani, J. D., 14898
Wijeratne, David G., 9318
Wijesekara, Nandadeva, 10444
Wijetunga, W. M. K., 9252
Wijeyewardene, Gehan, 499
Wikander, Stig, 14584
Wilansky, Eileen, 1770
Wilcox, W., 9216, 9603
Wilcox, Wayne, 612, 9664
Wild, C. H. D., 7694
Wilder, B., 8630
Wilder, Frank, 13051
Wildman, Rounsevelle, 7628
Wilke, Dieter G., 5914
Wilkinson, Endymion, 1560
Wilkinson, S., 3212
Willcoxen, Harriett, 11009
Willett, Joseph W., 322
Williams, Barry, 4868
Williams, Harold Stannett, 4869
Williams, M. Allan, 8991, 9053, 9172
Williams, Maslyn, 8572
Williams, Shelton L., 13687
Williams, Thomas Rhys, 7499
Williams, W. D. F., 3947
Williamson, Jeffrey G., 6212
Willmott, William E., 1750, 1771, 1772
Willner, Ann R., 7107
Wills, Geoffrey, 3133
Wilm, Paul W., 1574
Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam, 9307
Wilson, Charles Robert, 10859
Wilson, Dick, 82, 423, 1990
Wilson, Donald J., 8332
Wilson, Dorothy Clarke, 14959
Wilson, George M., 4870
Wilson, Graeme, 4612, 5656, 5726, 5757
Wilson, John K., 7300
Wilson, Melford Alonso, jr., 8213
Wilson, Norman H., 5425
Wilson, Richard W., 1991
Wilson, William Ritchie, 5515, 5777
Wimberley, Howard, 5248
Winckler, Josef, 3349
Windekens, A. J. van, 4268, 4269
Winkelman, John H., 939
Winkelmann, Dorothea, 12745
Winstedt, Sir Richard, 5794 7629
Wint, Guy, 18
Winter, Lothar G., 12278
Winter, Werner, 4270
Winterscheidt, Friedrich, 8992
Winton, John, 206
Wirgin, Jan, 3117
Wise, William, 6047
Wishwakarma, R. K., 13521
Withington, W(illiam) A., 6943, 7027
Wittfogel, Karl A., 424
Witthayalai Wicha Kansuksa Prasanmit, 8683
Wittkower, E. C., 456
Witton, Ronald A., 6944
Wittrin, Gabriele, 3177
Wivell, Charles Joseph, 3350
Wiznitzer, Louis, 7867
Wjatski, W., 1561
Woddis, Jack, 7979
Wolf, Charles, jr., 323, 8024, 8333
Wolf, John B., 2925
Wolf, Marion, 3178
Wolfe, Tom, 1773
Wolff, John U., 6744
Wolff, Joseph, 4197
Wolpert, Stanley, 613
Wolseley, Roland E., 11068
Wolters, O. W., 8737
Wolthuis, Robert K., 6900
Won, George, 4451
Wong, Alan L., 3501
Wong, Aline K., 3895
Wong, Lin Ken, 7391
Wong, M., 1429
Wong, Ming, 3542
Wong Phui Nam, 7630
Wong, Ruth H. K., 7318
Wong, Y. T., 3669

Woo, Margaret, 7705
Wood, Wallis W., 8468
Woodcock, George, 207
Woodhall, Maureen, 12163
Woodman, Dorothy, 208, 9735
Woodside, Alexander, 614, 7909, 8135
Woodward, Calvin A., 9298
Woodworth, Hugh M., 4720
Woong Bae Rha, 4382
Worcester, Dean A., jr., 6213
World Fellowship of Buddhists, 124, 8697
World Health Organization, 19
World Meteorological Organization, 8684, 8973
Worth, Robert M., 9777
Wouden, F. A. E. van, 7041
Wragg, Marie, 14010
Wrangham, Cuthbert Edward, 1463
Wren, H. G., 5369
Wriggins, W(illiam) Howard, 500, 615
Wright, Arthur F., 1030
Wright, Bruce S., 8974
Wright, Harold P., 5778
Wright, Leigh R., 7392, 7768
Wright, Nicholas H., 9290
Wright, Nicolas, 7720
Wright, Theodore P., 13560
Wu, Chao, 1992
Wu, Che-fu, 941
Wu, Chen-tsai, 616, 949, 950, 5805, 11165
Wu, Ch'eng-en, 3468
Wu, Chi-yu, 942
Wu, Ch'iang, 2220
Wu, Chin-yin, 2485
Wu, Chün-wei, 1148
Wu, Feng-pei, 3179
Wu, Han, 3095, 3096
Wu, Hsiao-ching, 3097
Wu, John C. H., 706, 1394, 1430
Wu, John S., 1031, 1032
Wu, Joseph S., 1071, 3316
Wu, Ku-hung, 3193
Wu, S., 1093
Wu, Tapyeh, 5885, 7721
Wu, Ta-you, 3589
Wu, Tien-wei, 1395
Wu, Yuan-li, 1563, 2708, 2745
Wuestenberg, Bruno, 4813
Wurfel, David, 6544
Wyatt, David K., 8548, 8721
Wycherley, P. R., 7403
Wylie, Ray, 1149, 2073, 2074
Wyman, Charles R., 7966
Wynne-Tyson, Esme, 11166, 11166a
Xavier University, Cagayan, Philippines. Dept. of Folklore Studies, 6699
Xuan-Thuy, 8216
Xuto, Somsakdi, 38, 5886
Yabes, Leopoldo Y., 6745
Yadav, Dharam P., 1993, 13352
Yadav, Kripal Chandra, 10631, 11191
Yadava, J. S., 12878
Yagnik, K. S., 14090
Yahuda, Michael B., 2486, 3537, 3538
Yaku, Masao, 4871
Yale University. Library. Southeast Asia Collection, 5813
Yamada, Saburo, 5010
Yamada, Sae, 5642
Yamada, Yoshimitsu, 5495
Yamagiwa, Joseph K., 806
Yamamoto, Kōshō, 109, 125
Yamamoto, Masao, 8569
Yamamoto, Takaya, 5134
Yamamura, Kozo, 4929, 4930
Yamzon-Ancheta, Belen, 6321
Yan, Manuel T., 6545
Yanagida, Kenjuro, 4721
Yang, C. S., 3749
Yang, Cheng-pin, 1431
Yang, Daniel S. P., 3043, 3098
Yang, Han-sung, 271, 4359
Yang, Han-tang, 2075, 2076
Yang, Ho-chin, 4028
Yang, Lien-sheng, 868, 1221
Yang, Martin M. C., 1718
Yang, Ming-che, 1033–1041, 1222, 1223
Yang, Paul, 3317
Yang, Richard F. S., 3099
Yang, Tsung, 2412, 4054
Yao, Lo, 2930, 5954
Yao, Meng-hsien, 2139
Yao, Wen-yüan, 3100
Yap, P. M., 3910
Yap, Pow Meng, 457
Yaqinuddin, 10346
Yasin, Madhvi, 10806
Yassin, H. B., 7289
Yasuda, Masao, 5475
Yato, Tamotsu, 4642
Yaukey, Grace (Sydenstricker), 1125
Yayatillake, K. N., 10347
Ye Yint, 9173
Yeh, Stephen H. K., 7722
Yeh, Theodore T. Y., 1051
Yeh, W. A., 3715
Yen, C. K., 3590, 3670, 3780
Yen, Chia-kan, 3591
Yen, Chih-t'ui, 976
Yen, Chun-chiang, 3318
Yen, Frank, 9665
Yen, Hsuan, 2334
Yen, Jen, 3101
Yen, Sian Lin, 3319
Yen, T. P., 3617
Yen Tan-tzu, 3469
Yeo Beng Poh, 7442
Yeo Kim Wah, 7751
Yi, Du-hyon, 4572
Yi, Hang-nyong, 4613
Yi, Hyo-sok, 4614
Yin, Ching-yao, 8136
Ying, Lai, 1825
Ying, Ping, 1995
Yip, Wai-lim, 3351, 3460
Yip Yat Hoong, 7492
Yniguez, Angelito D., 6297
Yogananda, Paramhansa, 10091
Yoingco, Angel Q., 6322–6324
Yong, Ching Fatt, 7695
Yong Mun Cheong, 1774
Yoo, Hyung-jin, 4550
Yoon, Young-kyo, 4541
Yorac, Haydee B., 6598
Yorke, Susan, 7653
Yoshida, Chiaki, 5479
Yoshida, Hiroshi, 4980
Yoshida, Tetsuro, 5565
Yoshihara, Kunio, 5060, 5150
Yoshikawa, Hildegard Fusae, 5435
Yoshikawa, Kōjirō, 3461
Yosida, Mitukuni, 4931
Yossundara, Suparb, 8823
Youh, Chang-ching, 3618
Young, Carl Walter, 1329
Young, Kenneth, 617, 8738, 8917
Young, Marilyn Blatt, 1247
Young, Oliver Gordon, 8747
Young, Shik Chun, 3825
Younger, Paul, 10348
Younger, Susie, 4284
Yu, Beongcheon, 5694
Yu, C. L., 618, 1710, 7608
Yu, David C., 1042
Yu, Elena, 6418
Yu, Fen, 2933, 2934
Yu, Johnny H. Y., 3716
Yu, K. H., 425
Yu, Siok-hue, 6419
Yu lien yen chiu so, Kowloon, 869, 913, 914, 4036
Yuan, D. Y., 1775
Yuan, Tsing, 1170
Yuchengco, Alfonso, 6214
Yule, Sir Henry, 9002
Yum, Kwang Sup, 3632
Yun, Tchi-young, 4515
Yune Huntrakoon, 8823
Yunesuko Higashi Ajia Bunka Kenkyu Senta, Tokyo, 58, 68, 4871a
Yung, Elizabeth, 3870, 3871
Yusuf, Farhat, 9553

Yusuf, K. M., 13765
Yuyama, Akira, 183, 9954

Zabarko, B. M., 1396
Zach, Manfred, 1807
Zachariah, Kunniparampil C., 13015
Zaehner, R. C., 10349, 10352, 14623
Zagoria, Donald S., 13385
Zahl, Karl F., 5354, 5476
Zahoor Ahmad, 7736
Zaidan, George C., 11493
Zaide, Gregorio F., 6490, 6491
Zaide, Sonia M., 6490, 6491
Zaidi, Nazir Hasan, 9732, 10962, 14900
Zaidi, S. A. H., 15006
Zaidi, S. M. Hafeez, 9578
Zain, Dawn, 7654
Zainu'ddin, Ailsa Gwennyth, 6901
Zaki, Wali Muhammad, 9697
Zaman, A., 4965
Zaman, Hameed, 9423
Zaman, Mukhtar, 9233
Zamora, Mario D., 6367
Zanegin, B., 1826
Zapadova, E. A., 9174
Zapanta, Lea S., 6546
Zaparii, M. P., 4138, 11725
Zar Ni, 9083
Zar Nl Maung, 9084
Zara, Louis, 3134
Zasloff, J. J., 7877, 8644
Zavadskaia, E. V., 3462
Zavriev, Viktor G., 7922
Zax, Melvin, 5207
Zebrowska, Krysyna, 4990
Zeitler, Klaus, 426
Zelliot, Eleanor Mae, 10860
Zen, Sophia H. Chen, 861
Zeri i Popullit, 2657
Zetterholm, Tore, 870
Zeuner, Herwig, 4152
Zeuner, Tim Heinrich, 9484
Zharov, V. A., 6932
Zhelekhovtsev, Aleksei N., 3352
Zhelokhovtsev, A., 1634, 2016
Zhukova, M. A., 12331
Zhukovskaia, N. L., 4139
Zhulëv, I. F., 6295
Zhurkin, V., 8334
Ziadeh, Nicola A., 241
Zide, N. H., 14585
Zide, Norman H., 12970
Zieme, P., 4184, 4186
Zimmel, Bruno, 184
Zimmerman, Mike, 6462
Zimmerman, Shirley, 6547
Zimmermann, Gerion, 8137
Zimmermann, Philipp, 7064, 7065
Zinn, Howard, 8138
Ziock, Hermann, 9892, 13766
Zondag, Cornelius Henry, 9451
Zong, In-sob, 4581, 4582, 4586, 4597, 4598
Zorn & Leigh-Hunt, London, 7449
Zubetz, Alexander, 3032
Zucchelli, P. Florent, 8511
Zultanawar, 6846
Zulueta, Lazaro M., 5983
Zürcher, E., 2658
Zvelebil, Kamil, 10498, 14586
Zwaan, Jacob, 6902
Zwaenepoel, Paul, 6688